Image# 2017081790703	87232							PAGE 1 / 147
FEC FORM 3X	AN	PORT ( ID DISE Other Than A	BURSEI	MENT	s		Office Use	Only
1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in fu		e or print ▼		ample: If typir r the lines.	ng, type	12FE4N		]
Entergy Corpora	ation Politi	cal Action C	ommittee (E					
ADDRESS (number and		25 West Capitol Av	venue, Ste24B					
Check if differ than previousl reported. (AC	Уц	ittle Rock				AR	72201	
2. FEC IDENTIFICA	,	ER 🔻	CITY 🔺		S		ZI	P CODE 🔺
C C00363879		]	3. IS THIS REPORT	~	NEW N) <b>OR</b>		MENDED A)	
July 15 Quarterly October 1 Quarterly January 3 Year-End July 31 M	orts: Report (Q1) 5 Report (Q2) 5 Report (Q3) 1 Report (YE) lid-Year on-election ) (MY)	b) Monthly Report Due On: (C) 12-Day PRE-Elec Report fo (d) 30-Day POST-Ele Report fo	r the:		12C)	Sel	(12S) (30R) ir	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only) Dec 20 (M12 (Non-Election Year Only) Jan 31 (YE) Runoff (12R) Special (30S) the the State of
<ol> <li>Covering Period</li> <li>I certify that I have exactly a constraint of the constraint</li></ol>	V	01		through wledge and b	07	, correct an	/ Y Y Y 2017 nd complete.	
Signature of Treasurer	Weinstein,	Andrea, , ,		[Electronically	Filed]	ate 08	M / D D 17	/ Y Y Y Y Y 2017
NOTE: Submission of fa	lse, erroneous,	or incomplete inf	formation may su	ubject the pers	son signing th	is Report to	the penalties	of 52 U.S.C. § 3010
Office Use Only								FORM 3X /. 05/2016

08/17/2017 12 : 39

x

	FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)	SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	Page <b>2</b>
V	Irite or Type Committee Name		
E	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Committee (ENPAC)	
R	eport Covering the Period: From:	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 2017	To: 07 / 07 / 07 / 2017
		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2017		459472.29
	(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	454676.99	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	50825.91	343673.32
	<ul><li>(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and</li><li>6(c) for Column A and Lines</li><li>6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)</li></ul>	505502.90	803145.61
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	29330.51	326973.22
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	476172.39	476172.39
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

#### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

### Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:	Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2017 To: 07 31 2017						
I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date					
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:							
(a) Individuals/Persons Other							
Than Political Committees							
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	42672.02	230573.99					
(ii) Unitemized	7515.58	112239.70					
(iii) TOTAL (add							
Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	50187.60	342813.69					
(b) Delitical Darty Committees	0.00	0.00					
<ul><li>(b) Political Party Committees</li><li>(c) Other Political Committees</li></ul>							
(such as PACs)	0.00	0.00					
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines							
11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry							
Totals to Line 33, page 5)▶	50187.60	342813.69					
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other		0.00					
Party Committees	0.00	0.00					
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00					
		4					
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00					
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures							
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)							
(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	221.32					
16. Refunds of Contributions Made							
to Federal Candidates and Other							
Political Committees	0.00	0.00					
17. Other Federal Receipts	220.04	620.21					
(Dividends, Interest, etc.)	638.31	638.31					
(a) Non-Federal Account							
(from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00					
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00					
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00					
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),							
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))►	50825.91	343673.32					
20. Total Federal Receipts							
(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)►	50825.91	343673.32					

Page 3

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)	of Disbursements	Page <b>4</b>			
II. Disbursements	I. Disbursements COLUMN A Total This Period				
Operating Expenditures: (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		Calendar Year-to-Date			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00			
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00			
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	380.51	2722.61			
<ul> <li>(c) Total Operating Expenditures</li> <li>(add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))</li></ul>	380.51	2722.61			
Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00			
Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees					
and Other Political Committees	20000.00	223500.00			
(use Schedule E) Coordinated Party Expenditures	0.00	0.00			
(52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00			
Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00			
Loans Made	0.00	0.00			
Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00			
(b) Political Party Committees					
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00			
(such as PACs)(d) Total Contribution Refunds	0.00	0.00			
(add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00			
Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	8950.00	100750.61			
Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101( (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)	20))				
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00			
<ul><li>(ii) "Levin" Share</li><li>(b) Federal Election Activity Paid</li></ul>	0.00	0.00			
Entirely With Federal Funds (c) Total Federal Election Activity (add	0.00	0.00			
Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00			
Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	29330.51	326973.22			
Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii)					
from Line 31)	29330.51	326973.22			

#### DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

COLUMN A

**Total This Period** 

FEC	Form	3X	(Rev.	05/2016)
		~	(1101.	00,2010)

#### III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures

33.	Total Contributions (other than loans)
	(from Line 11(d), page 3)
34.	Total Contribution Refunds
	(from Line 28(d))
35.	Net Contributions (other than loans)
	(subtract Line 34 from Line 33)
36.	Total Federal Operating Expenditures
	(add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))
37.	Offsets to Operating Expenditures
	(from Line 15, page 3)
38.	Net Operating Expenditures

(subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....

						50187.60
	÷	7			-7-	
1.1	-		-	-		0.00
	÷		÷	÷		
		-			7	50187.60
						380.51
		7			-7	
						0.00
		-7-			7	
						380.51
a second se	1	-7-			-7-	

					342813.69
-	-7-		-	-7	342013.09
					0.00
-	-	÷	÷	-	
				-	342813.69
	,			,	
	7			7	2722.61
					221.32
	-7			-7	221.32
					2501.29
	-7-			-7-	

COLUMN B

Calendar Year-to-Date

#### Page 5

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)			
II EIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □			
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido A. Stevens, Kathryn, L, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd			07 31 2017			
City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-2903	Transaction ID : PR42400538677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		44.06			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) HR - Business Partners	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 302.54	P/R Deduction (\$22.03 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Kleehammer, Mark, D, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017			
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5542	Transaction ID : PR42400658677			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Public Affairs (R)	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	ceipt For: Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Denault, Leo, P, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court	01-14	7. 0.4	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017			
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3312	Transaction ID : PR42400698677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		416.00			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) irman & CEO	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2912.00	P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		689.22			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)			
ILEIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12			
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>A.</b> Considine, Michael, P, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove			07 31 2017			
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-3790	Transaction ID : PR42400748677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) EAI Finance	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b> Adams, Phillip, D, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane	State	Zip Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017			
City Boyle	MS	38730-9632	Transaction ID : PR42410748677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		19.99			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) erations Coordinator	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$19.99 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Adams, Ronald, D, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017			
City Sour Lake	State TX	Zip Code 77659-9757	Transaction ID : PR42410768677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		126.82			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Grid	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 848.50	P/R Deduction (\$63.41 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional			176.81			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl	per only)					

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)			
II EIVIIZED KEGEIP13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 12			
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions			
	g the name and a	ddress of any political committe	e to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	LAction Com	mittee ( $ENPAC$ )				
Energy corporation r ontica						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir			07 31 2017			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42410868677			
Little Rock	AR	72223-9115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		202.48			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	upation (for Individual) Deployment	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 1394.80	P/R Deduction (\$101.24 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Allemore, Eddie, A, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 20144 Chandler Dr			07 31 2017			
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42410928677			
Covington	LA	70435-0140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.92			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ot, Warehouse Operations	Memo Item			
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼				
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Primary General					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Ates, Richard, J, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y			
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-5300	Transaction ID : PR42411268677			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.90			
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item			
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:		rations Coordinator	_			
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 263.13	P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		278.30			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	•	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)			
II EIVIIZED REGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17			
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.			
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Poli	tical Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Barfield, Kelle, J, ,	Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt			
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.			07 31 2017			
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-1057	Transaction ID : PR42411578677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	173.50				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory PMO (T)	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1179.70	P/R Deduction (\$86.75 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Bayona, Theresia, K, ,	Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77389-5330	Transaction ID : PR42411848677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Tax	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, C. Bell, Michael, A, ,	Middle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt			
	Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE					
City Bogue Chitto	State MS	Zip Code 39629-9721	Transaction ID : PR42412058677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		48.00			
		upation (for Individual) ineer, Sr (Trans)	Memo Item			
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (o	tional)		261.50			
TOTAL This Period (last page this lin	e number only)					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 10 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 13	11b 11c	12	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			erson for the pu	rpose of soliciting	g contribu	tions		
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bethea, Sam, R, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of R	eceipt				
	Mailing Address P O BOX 700			м м 07	/ D D / Y 31	ү ү 2017	Y		
	City Kountze	State TX	Zip Code 77625-0700		tion ID : PR4241				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				43.	36		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		pation (for Individual) comer Service Rep I	Mem	o Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 294.94	P/R Deduct	ion (\$21.68 Bi-W	eekly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bordelon, Allen, T, ,	Date of R	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane	07	31	2017	Y				
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-8188		tion ID : PR4241 Each Receipt tl				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		152.20					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Igr, Region Customer Srvc	Mem	o Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1037.80	P/R Deduction (\$76.10 Bi-Weekly)					
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Braymer, John, A, ,	al) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date of R	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive			07	31 Y	2017	Y		
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-8878		tion ID : PR4241				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			y y	40.	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) c Gen Counsel-Litigation	Mem	o Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				, , , ,	235.	56		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF

ודי			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page				11b 14	11c 15	12	17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r						pose of	soliciting	contribu	tions	
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Broussard, Dennis, F, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 1703 Second Street				07 31 2017						
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70113-1631					PR42413 Receipt th	3268677 is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y	30.	00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occu Mgr,		Me	emc	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00				P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)					
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         Taylor, Gloria, P, ,         Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court				Date of	Re	ceipt	/ Y	YY	Y	
	City State Zip Code				07	acti	31	PR42413	2017		
	Mayflower	AR	72106-9454						is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Claims			40.82						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.74			P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)						
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Burns, Brian, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive	01-1-	7.0.04		07	1	31		2017	Y	
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70128-3629					PR4241: leceipt th	is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Ľ.	_	y .	, ,	176.	70	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Regulatory Compliance		Memo Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1236.90	P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)							
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			►			, . , .	9	247.	52	
T	<b>DTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	······ ]								

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . . DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I EWIZED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page						
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements ma he name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
> Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I A. Carlock, Marvin, Clay, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y					
City Florence	State MS	Zip Code 39073-8090	Transaction ID : PR42414058677					
	MIG	39073-8090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.02					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ect Manager Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 671.84	P/R Deduction (\$52.51 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I B. Cassibry, Graham, W, ,	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.			07 31 2017					
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42414268677					
Cleveland	MS	38732-3121	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.70					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>						
Other (specify) ▼		, 291.90	P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle I C. Castleberry, Troy, D, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Searcy	State AR	Zip Code 72143-9039	Transaction ID : PR42414288677					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Region Customer Srvc	P/R Deduction (\$30.41 Bi-Weekly)					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 410.62						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			207.54					

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIRTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF

ITEMIZED REC	CIDTO		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			(check only one)				
						11b	11c	12	<b>_</b>	
			y not be sold or used by any pe Idress of any political committee							
	_									
Full Name of Indivi A. Chisum, Michae	dual (Last, First, Middle Initia I, R, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date	of Re	ceipt				
Mailing Address 53	58 Courtyard Dr.			M 07	M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y					
City Gonzales		State LA	Zip Code 70737-8560			-	PR42414 eceipt th	<b>1518677</b> is Period		
FEC ID number of federal political con	0	С						30.0	0	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations	, ,	Occu VP, \$		Memo	tem					
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify	General /) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)							
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Chouest, Chris, J, ,				of Re	ceipt				
Mailing Address 12					M /	31	/ Y	y y 2017	Ŷ	
City Lockport		State LA	Zip Code 70374-3477		Transaction ID : PR42414528677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of federal political con	of contributing					132.34				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, In		r, Credit and Collections								
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify	General	Aggregate	/ear-to-Date ▼ , 891.76	P/R De	ductio	on (\$66.1	I7 Bi-We	ekly)		
Full Name of Indivi <b>c.</b> Cicio, Patrick,	dual (Last, First, Middle Initia J, ,	al) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date	of Re	ceipt				
	75 Magnolia Crest Lane	01-1-	7:00-1-	07	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Spring		State TX	Zip Code 77386-4539				PR42414 eceipt th	is Period		
FEC ID number of federal political con	0	С				y .	, ,	184.1	8	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Ir Receipt For:	, ,	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Back Offc & Support Svcs			Memo Item					
Primary Other (specify	General /)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1240.66			P/R Deduction (\$92.09 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Recei	ots This Page (optional)		•••••			,	. ,	346.5	2	
TOTAL This Period (	ast page this line number o	nly)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Clark, Jimmy, M, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane			07 31 2017						
City Calhoun	State LA	Zip Code 71225-8965	Transaction ID : PR42414598677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.64						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Ingineer (Tdb)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 341.04	P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Clem, Drew, Alexander, , Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42414708677						
Benton	AR	72019-6660	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		129.54						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Agr, Grid	P/R Deduction (\$64.77 Bi-Weekly)						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 875.56							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Comans, Cheryl, L, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue	01-1-		07 31 2017						
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732-4100	Transaction ID : PR42414918677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		43.62						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	Cus	upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item						
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 305.34	P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb			223.80						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEWIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Cook-Nelson, Kimberly, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive			07 31 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7077	Transaction ID : PR42415008677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		235.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Operations Support	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1506.92	P/R Deduction (\$117.79 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Corkran, Shawn, B, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr	Otata	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1996	Transaction ID : PR42415138677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		212.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Ops Support	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1434.82	P/R Deduction (\$106.40 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Cossar, George, P, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Senatobia	State MS	Zip Code 38668-7000	Transaction ID : PR42415178677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		44.94					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 306.95	P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		493.32					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)						
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>1</b> 1a		11b	11c	12	<b>1</b> 7	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r										
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Creekbaum, Lisa, G, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln				M       M       J       D       D       J       Y						
	City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726-6702								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				U			49.3	30	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occu Cool		Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 333.62		P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Bi-Weekly)						
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Crosby, Ralph, I, ,				Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive				м м 07	1	D D D 31	/ Y	2017	Y	
	City Orange	State TX	Zip Code 77630-3244				-	PR42415			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) eral Manager (FOS)		Memo Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.24	P/R Deduction (\$76.59 Bi-Weekly)							
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Crowder, Michael, W, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive				м м 07	1	31	/ Y	2017	Y	
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7584					PR4241	5498677 is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		y .	9	117.	70	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) gr, Operations & Safety	Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$58.85 Bi-Weekly)								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .		320.4	18	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••	•				1.45			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions re to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polit	ical Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N A. Daves, Darryl, E, ,	Aiddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive			07 31 2017					
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4405	Transaction ID : PR42415808677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		146.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Safety	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 968.20	P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N B. Davis, Carmen, F, ,	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Davis, Carmen, F, ,							
Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East D	rive		07 31 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8590	Transaction ID : PR42415838677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) curement Specialist, Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N C. Dawsey, Dennis, P, ,	liddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Wood			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809-6718	Transaction ID : PR42415968677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		234.32					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1592.48	P/R Deduction (\$117.16 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	ional)		426.12					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>≭</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       be to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Despeaux, Kimberly, H, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 73645 Military Road			07 31 / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6065	Transaction ID : PR42416258677						
		70433 0003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		339.78						
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item						
Entergy Services, Inc.		P, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs							
Receipt For:	Aggregate	D/D Deduction (\$160.80 Di Weekhu)							
Other (specify) V		2378.46	P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name							
B. Dunkleberger, Todd, B, ,			Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane	01-1-	7:- 0-4-	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-7901	Transaction ID : PR42416758677						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item						
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	—						
Primary General Other (specify) V		315.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid <b>East, Allen, T</b> , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address PO Box 8454			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77387-8454	Transaction ID : PR42416878677						
FEC ID number of contributing			Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
federal political committee.	С		157.18						
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item						
Entergy Texas, Inc. Receipt For:	I	Region Customer Service							
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/P. Deduction (\$78.59 Bi-Weekly)						
Other (specify)		1068.94	P/R Deduction (\$78.59 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		541.96						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)		•						

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma g the name and a	I ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Ederington, William, Todd, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-3963	Transaction ID : PR42416948677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		118.16					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) /Igr, Region Customer Srvc	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 690.48	P/R Deduction (\$59.08 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Enmon, James, V, ,	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.	Otata	7	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356-4975	Transaction ID : PR42417248677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) stomer Service Rep I	P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.98						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Fisackerly, Haley, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd	State	Zin Oada	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Jackson	MS	Zip Code 39216-3406	Transaction ID : PR42417648677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		296.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) sident & CEO - Entergy MS	P/R Deduction (\$148.04 Bi-Weekly)					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2047.64						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		454.38					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 20 OF

те			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page				11b 14	11c	12		
	v information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n						pose of				
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Fletcher, Ronald, A, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane				07 31 2017						
-	City Baytown	State TX		Transaction ID : PR42417718677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	С							44	.76	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occu Cust		M	emo	ttem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.04				ucti	on (\$22	.38 Bi-We	eekly)		
<b>B.</b> _	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Fontan, Kimberly, A, , Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.				Date of	f Re	eceipt	) / Y	• Y • Y	Y	
	City	State Zip Code					31 ion ID :	PR42417	2017 7788677		
-	Covington	LA	70433-4554		Amount	t of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	k	
	FEC ID number of contributing rederal political committee.	C			192.78					.78	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) System Planning		Me	emo	ttem				
Ì	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1246.92			P/R Deduction (\$96.39 Bi-Weekly)						
<b>C.</b> _	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Ford, Bryan, Seth, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.	State	Zip Code		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
-	Madison	MS	39110-7535				-	PR4241		k	
	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		,	, y	75	.46	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) gr, Fleet Reg Assurance		M	emo	o Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	regate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.22			P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)					
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		)			_	,	. ,	313	.00	
тс	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)					-				

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(check on	(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a	11b	11c	12	<b></b>			
Any inform or for cor	mation copied from such Reports and St nmercial purposes, other than using the	atements ma name and a	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson for the e to solicit co	purpose	of soliciting of from suc	16 g contributi h committe	17 ions ee.			
\ \	OF COMMITTEE (In Full) ergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init k, Gregory, , ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date o	of Receipt						
Mailing	J Address 3721 YALE STREET			M N 07	07 31 2017						
City Lake (	Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70607-3049			D:PR4241					
	D number of contributing I political committee.	С			· ·		90.3	6			
Enterg	of Employer (for Individual) y Louisiana, LLC		ipation (for Individual) v, Plant		lemo Iten	n					
	ot For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 632.52	P/R Dec	duction (\$	45.18 Bi-We	eekly)				
B. Gab	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Gabriel, Albert, A, , Mailing Address, 6617 Double Tree Court				of Receipt	:					
	Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court City State Zip Code					31 / Y	2017	Y			
	Rouge	LA	70817-8918			D: PR42418					
FEC II	D number of contributing I political committee.	C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	of Employer (for Individual) y Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Gas Infrastrctre Programs		lemo Iten	n					
	ot For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 977.64	P/R Deduction (\$70.95 Bi-Weekly)							
	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Init Draith, Patricia, , ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date o	of Receipt	:					
	g Address 3625 Tolmas Drive			07		31	2017 Y	Y			
City Metai	rie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1842			D:PR4241					
	D number of contributing I political committee.	С			. y		206.3	6			
Enterg	of Employer (for Individual) y Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) aging Director, Tax	Memo Item							
	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$103.18 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOT	TAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					. ,	438.6	2			
TOTAL	This Period (last page this line number o	only)									

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIRTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS				or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11			11   14	F	_	11c 15	12	17
or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements maname and a	ay n addre	ot be sold or used by any pe ess of any political committee	rson f to sol	or	the p	purp	005	se of	sol	liciting	contrib	utions
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Corr	nmi	ttee (ENPAC)										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Gates, Timothy, W, ,	al) or Full C		Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue	Otata		7 On the	07 / <sup>D</sup> D / <u>Y Y Y Y</u> 07 31 2017									
	City Baton Rouge	State LA		Zip Code 70820-5747	Transaction ID : PR42418598677									
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.			ion (for Individual) ift (NUC)	Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 210.00	P/	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)						ekly)		
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Girard, Paul, J, ,	al) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Dat	e of	Re	cei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road	-					™ 07	/		D D 31		/ Y	y y 2017	Y
	City Loranger	State LA		Zip Code 70446-2242									<b>808677</b> s Perio	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C							,			-	53	3.24
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Resource PIng & Mkt Ops						emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Yea	r-to-Date ▼ 348.38	P/	′R [	Dedu	uctio	on (	(\$26.)	62	Bi-Wee	∍kly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Graves, Allison Lesley, , ,	al) or Full C	Drgar	nization Name		Dat	e of	Re	cei	ipt				
	Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 301	Otate		Zin Code		(	07 <sup>™</sup>	/	L	31			2017	
	City Washington	State DC		Zip Code 20008-1717									218677 s Perio	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							_u			- pr ti il		).00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	ion (for Individual) Governmental Affairs			Me	emo	) It	em				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2800.00					P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)							
S	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					,		l	9	483	8.24
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)		····· •					-			-		

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIRTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17				
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Grenfell, Robert, C, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive			07 31 2017				
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9174	Transaction ID : PR42419388677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		177.08				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1239.07	P/R Deduction (\$88.54 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> Griffith, Rodney, W, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77302-3437	Transaction ID : PR42419458677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) AMI Implementation	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Hale, Ronald, D, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 717 Gibbs			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017 2017				
City Navasota	State TX	Zip Code 77868-4315	Transaction ID : PR42419738677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.38				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 338.66	P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		270.46				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS				each category of the stailed Summary Page		_	la		11	- F	_	1c	12	<del>_</del>
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar						the			se of	soli			
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Comr	mitt	ee (ENPAC)										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stewart, Melonie, P, ,	or Full Org		Date of Receipt										
	Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave	State	7	Zip Code	_	07 / 31 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42419808677							Y	
	Metairie	LA		70002-1526										4
		C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	n (for Individual) n Customer Service		Memo Item								
	Receipt For:       A         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1090.52						P/R Deduction (\$80.71 Bi-Weekly)						
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hammett, William, H, ,	or Full Orç	ganiz	zation Name		Dat	e of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove					07 / 31 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42419898677						Y		
	City Ridgeland	StateZip CodeMS39157-8705							-				398677 8 Perio	k
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C					_		-			-	105	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		•	n (for Individual) ry Affairs Coord (Exa)			Me	emo	o Ite	əm				
	Receipt For:       A         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Image: Content of the second of	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00						uctic	on (	(\$52.	50 B	3i-Wee	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hancock, Joseph, D, ,	or Full Org	ganiz	zation Name		Dat	e of	Re	ecei	pt				
	Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard						07 <sup>™</sup>	/	Ľ	31	/	Y	y y 2017	Y
	City Madison	State MS		Zip Code 39110-7386	-								938677	
		C					ouni	. 01	Ea		ecei	ipt triis	8 Perioo 150	_
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		•	n (for Individual) n Customer Service			M	emo	o Ite	em				
	Receipt For:     A       Primary     General       Other (specify)	ggregate Y		P/R	Ded	uctio	on	(\$75.	.08 E	Bi-Wee	ekly)			
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•••••					,			,	416	.58
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	)							-			-		

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11							
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Harris, Aaron, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive			07 31 2017							
City Saint Rose I		Zip Code 70087-3746	Transaction ID : PR42420088677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>B.</b> Harris, Edward, Dale, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive										
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9112	Transaction ID : PR42420138677							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ; QA	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Harris, Margaret, M, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Sulphur	State LA	Zip Code 70663-3801	Transaction ID : PR42420208677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.84							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) strial Account Executive	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 296.58	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		117.84							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)									

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 OF

т				lse separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck onl	y or	ne)	L			
11				or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n					for the		pose of	soliciting	g con	tributio	ons
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	•										
/	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mi	ttee (ENPAC)								
/	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	rgan	ization Name								
Α.	Howell, Lewis, B, ,				_	Date of	f Re	eceipt	_			
	Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr					07	1	31		20 <sup>-</sup>	17	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR4242	14386	577	_
	Leander	ТХ		78641-3019	_	Amoun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Pe	riod	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						<u> </u>		-			136.0	0
Name of Employer (for Individual)				on (for Individual)	-	Μ	emc	ltem				
	Entergy Texas, Inc.	Dir, I	Reg	ulatory Affairs								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼					00 D' M	I I A		
	Other (specify) ▼		_	952.00		7R Dea	UCT	on (\$68.	.00 Bi-We	эекіу)		
			-)		·							
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hurstell, John, P, ,	l) or Full Or	rgan	ization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt				
Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle						<sup>M</sup> 07	/	31	/ Y	201	Y 7	Y
	City	State		Zip Code					PR4242'			_
	The Woodlands	TX 77381-4172				Amoun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Pe	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				239.96						6
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occu VICI		Μ	emo	tem						
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year	r-to-Date ▼		7						
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		,	, 1635.50	P/R Deduction (\$119.98 Bi-Weekly)							
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Husband, Gerald, , ,	l) or Full Or	rgan	ization Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive					м м 07	/	31	) / Ү	201	Y 7	Y
	City	State		Zip Code		- 1 - C	act	1 million 100	PR4242	1.00		
	Greenville	MS		38703-7260	_	Amoun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Pe	riod	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						y .			47.2	6
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upati	on (for Individual)	-	М	emo	b Item				
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Cust	tome	r Service Rep I								
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       330.82				330.82	F	P/R Ded	lucti	on (\$23.	.63 Bi-W	eekly)	1	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number or			F	-			, . , .			423.22	2

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 27 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	A not be sold or used by any ddress of any political committee	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Bauer, Linda, Iupe, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court			07 31 / Y Y Y Y					
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-5099	Transaction ID : PR42421878677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Corporate Planning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Jacobs, Jean, D, , Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle	Date of Receipt							
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42422028677					
Ridgeland	MS	39157-4522	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.28					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) plier Diversity Spec Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 263.50	P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Jeter, James, R, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8775	Transaction ID : PR42422188677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		209.32					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	VP,	upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1407.70	P/R Deduction (\$104.66 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			284.60					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or	ne)				
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b	11c	12		47
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements ma ame and ac	y not be sold or used by any pe ddress of any political committee	erson e to so	13 for the policit con	purp otrib	14 Dose of utions	15 f solicitin from suc	g contril ch comm	butior	17 ns
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0									
/	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Johnson, Lawrence, B, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Data of	De					
Α.	Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane			$\neg$	Date of	Re	ceipt		- Y - Y		
					07	ľ	31		2017		
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6819				-	PR4242			
			33110 0013		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt t	his Perio	od	_
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					<u> </u>	_	-		12	23.46	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)		pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item				
	Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:		Energy Efficiency								
	Primary General	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date <b>V</b>		P/R Dedu	ictio	n (\$61	.73 Bi-W	ookly)		
	Other (specify) V		852.53		/R Dout		511 ( <b> 0</b> 1	.75 DPW	CCRIy)		
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Jones, Juan, $M,\ ,$	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place				07	/	D 31		2017	Y	1
	City	State	Zip Code				-	PR4242			
	Flowood	MS	39232-8301	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt t	his Perio	od	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			38.10						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, System Ops Center				emo	Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼		1						
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 258.60	P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)							
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Crowder, Katherine, J, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceint				
0.	Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road				M M	/	D	D / Y	Y	Y Y	1
		State	Zin Onda		07		31		2017	1.0	
	City North Little Rock	AR	Zip Code 72120-2037					: PR4242 Receipt t			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,	locolpt 1		6.66	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)	_	Me	emc	Item				
	Entergy Services, Inc.		Regulatory Affairs								
		Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻								
	Other (specify)		316.12	P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)								20	8.22	П
$\vdash$	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or			-				7		-	

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □							
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido A. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-3321	Transaction ID : PR42422808677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		38.96							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Spec, Sr	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 272.72	P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Kennedy, John, T, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.	Chata	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017							
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-4582	Transaction ID : PR42422818677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		218.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1487.50	P/R Deduction (\$109.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Kenney, Jeanne, J, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017							
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-3418	Transaction ID : PR42422838677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		216.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Finance Operations	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1512.00	P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		472.96							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)									

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILLU RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11							
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)								
		· · · · ·								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>A.</b> King, Randall, D, ,	,	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing Blv Apt 636	t		07 31 2017							
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380-3704	Transaction ID : PR42422948677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Fossil Procurement	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Labeaux, Robert, G, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road			07 31 2017							
City Beaumont	StateZip CodeTX77705-6940		Transaction ID : PR42423198677							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	11103-0340	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) am Leader, Maintenance	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 308.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Langley, Victoria, M, ,	Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs La	ne State	Zin Oada	07 31 2017							
City Spring	TX	Zip Code 77386-3595	Transaction ID : PR42423428677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) IT - Operational Tech	Memo Item							
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		120.00							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	per only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 31 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polit	ical Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Larson, Michael, J, ,	/liddle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN	ROAD		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-1530	Transaction ID : PR42423528677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		64.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) w, Rad Operations	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 425.74	P/R Deduction (\$32.25 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M <b>B.</b> Lee, Steven, R, ,	liddle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive	Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive City State Zip Code								
Brandon	MS	39042-4044	Transaction ID : PR42423768677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		162.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Business Services	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.28	P/R Deduction (\$81.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, N C. Lopiccolo, Michele, L, ,	liddle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Stree			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-5204	Transaction ID : PR42424238677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		269.24						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Finance Business Partners	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1288.48	P/R Deduction (\$134.62 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	ional)		495.74						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	nd Statements mag the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Lousteau, Stacey, M, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue			07 31 2017						
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3564	Transaction ID : PR42424268677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Financings	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Mallett, Howard, Keith, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 322 Covington Cove			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4570	Transaction ID : PR42424558677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.54						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) vv, Line	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 281.05	P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Maulden, Michael, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue TCBY 27G City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017						
Little Rock	AR	72201-3405	Transaction ID : PR42424998677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		186.48						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Receipt For:	Dir,	upation (for Individual) Business & Econ Develop	Memo Item						
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1305.36	P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		278.02						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 33 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11				
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p Iddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions     te to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle McCormick, Douglas, E, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl			07 31 2017				
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4040	Transaction ID : PR42425208677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.14				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 350.98	P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. McGee, Martin, F, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr			07 31 2017				
City _Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-5734	Transaction ID : PR42425368677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		54.82				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Region Engineering	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 383.74	P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. McGee, Thomas, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017				
City Hernando	MS	38632-8233	Transaction ID : PR42425378677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Ingineer (Tdb)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		179.96				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	imittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name							
A. McNeal, Steven Clark, , ,	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle			07 31 2017						
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42425548677						
Mandeville	LA	70448-7509	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		272.80						
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item						
Entergy Services, Inc.		& Treasurer							
Primary General	Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General								
Other (specify) V		1295.60	P/R Deduction (\$136.40 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name							
B. Means, Paul, N, , Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove			Date of Receipt						
Walling Address #3 Keswick Cove			07 31 2017						
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42425598677						
Little Rock	AR	72212-3734	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			131.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Public Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼									
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		882.84	P/R Deduction (\$65.50 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Meaux, Murlyn, J, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Dri	07 31 2017								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42425608677						
Lake Charles	LA	70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		126.38						
Name of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item						
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Receipt For:	I	lgr, Grid							
Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$63.19 Bi-Weekly)						
Other (specify)		860.30							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	)		530.18						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 11a	ı [	11b	11c	12	<u> </u>				
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than u												
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-											
> Entergy Corporation Politi	cal Action Corr	imittee (ENPAC)										
<ul> <li>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</li> <li>Merrick, Barbara, E, ,</li> <li>Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road</li> </ul>				Date of Receipt								
											City Austin	State AR
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	С				38.14						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.	rgy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Rep I			Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.30				P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M <b>B.</b> Miller, John, T, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt							
Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr			07		31		2017	Y				
City Baker	State LA	Zip Code 70714-6063				PR4242						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				Each		nis Period 36.0	00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ning Specialist, Sr		Mem	o Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼				P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Moore, Richard, F, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt							
Mailing Address 205 LaDelle Loop				07 31 / Y Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71203-6025				Receipt th	6288677 nis Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			_	, .		36.0	00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Outage & Process		Mem	o Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R D	educt	tion (\$18	8.00 Bi-We	eekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti	onal)				, .	. ,	110.1	14				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)											

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11						
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions     re to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Morris, Susan, R, ,	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive									
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9172	Transaction ID : PR42426448677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 266.00	P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>B.</b> Mosby, Waldron, A, , Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane	Date of Receipt								
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42426518677						
Natchez	MS	39120-2135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.92						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Staff Investigator	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 338.36	P/R Deduction (\$24.46 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic . Neumeier, Bernard, , ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive	07 31 2017								
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3511	Transaction ID : PR42426768677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		30.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Region Engineering	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio	nal)		116.92						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)		•						
FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 OF

11b       11c       12         14       15       16       17         purpose of soliciting contributions tributions from such committee.       16       17         Purpose of soliciting contributions tributions from such committee.       16       17         Receipt       12       16       17         1       15       16       17         Purpose of soliciting contributions from such committee.       16       17         Receipt       1       2017       2017         action ID : PR42426928677       0f Each Receipt this Period       79.66         mo Item       10       10       10
Receipt / D D / Y Y Y Y action ID : PR42426928677 of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
/ D D / Y Y Y Y 2017 action ID : PR42426928677 of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
/ D D / Y Y Y Y 2017 action ID : PR42426928677 of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
31 2017 action ID : PR42426928677 of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
- Agis Agis Agis
mo Item
uction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt
/         D         D         /         Y
of Each Receipt this Period
122.04
mo Item
ction (\$61.02 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt
2017 2017 2017 2017 2017
of Each Receipt this Period
129.18
emo Item
uction (\$64.59 Bi-Weekly)
t

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 38 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Peddy, Dale, Ray, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 555			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Mauriceville	State TX	Zip Code 77626-0555	Transaction ID : PR42427588677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		105.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Public Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 663.56	P/R Deduction (\$52.75 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Pierce, Hugh Vernon, , ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761	Transaction ID : PR42427968677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		196.40						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1213.40	P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Porter, Ed, W, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9723	Transaction ID : PR42428148677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		50.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) strial Account Executive	Memo Item						
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		351.90						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl	per only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 39 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)										
II EIVIIZED KEVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 1 <sup>1</sup>	-	11b	11c	12	17					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for	the p	urpose o	f soliciting	g contribu	tions					
> Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)											
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Raeder, Jennifer, Aldrene, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt								
Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place						07 31 2017							
City	State	Zip Code	Trans			: PR4242	8438677						
New Orleans	LA	70115-6566	Am	ount d	of Each	Receipt th	nis Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				-gr - 1		241.	66					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) HR - Total Rewards		Mer	no Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1686.64	P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Rainer, Sallie, T, ,	ume of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name er. Sallie. T												
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place		Zip Code		07	/ 31		ү 2017	Y					
City	State TX	Transaction ID : PR42428468677											
The Woodlands	1	C Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO- Entergy TX			Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				291.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.					no Item								
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼											
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		2037.00				45.50 Bi-W	/eekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Richardson, Charles, J, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt								
Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane				07 <sup>M</sup>	/ 31		ү ү 2017	Y					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5021				: PR4242 Receipt th							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				,		163.	00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Major Fleet Projects		Mer	no Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1113.82	P/R	Deduo	ction (\$8	1.50 Bi-We	eekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona					, .		695.0	66					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)												

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11						
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Riente, James, F, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address P O Box 3023			07 31 2017						
5257 Pine Street	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42429008677						
Saint Francisville	LA	70775-3023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.46						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , DMS/OMS	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 247.76	P/R Deduction (\$18.73 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Rigby, John, W, ,	e Initial) or Full C	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Winona	State MS	Zip Code 38967-9536	Transaction ID : PR42429018677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.56						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) grg Associate-Dist Lead	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 253.05	P/R Deduction (\$18.78 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Rivero, Kim, D, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Saint Rose	State LA	Zip Code 70087-3361	Transaction ID : PR42429098677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		118.72						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Tax	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 823.54	P/R Deduction (\$59.36 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		193.74						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 OF

те			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 12		11b	11c	12	<b>— 1 – 1</b>		
	information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n											
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Rives, Frank, B, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle				07 31 2017							
-	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4712					PR42429 eceipt th	<b>9108677</b> is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						-	150.	00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Nuclear Fuels		Me	emc	Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	P/F	R Dedi	uctio	on (\$75.	00 Bi-We	eekly)			
<b>B.</b>	Rodriguez, Deanna, D, ,	•				Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.	State	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017									
	Austin	TX	Zip Code 78703-4319	Transaction ID : PR42429398677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs			212.22							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.				Me	emo	Item					
Ī	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1435.62				on (\$106	6.11 Bi-W	'eekly)			
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Rosser, Frederick, W, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	ceipt					
	Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street			44	07 <sup>M</sup>	/	31		ү 2017	Y		
-	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-5001					PR42429 eceipt th	9568677 is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		ļ			,	9	91.	54		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)		Me	emo	tem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Year-to-Date ▼ 640.78	P/f	R Ded	ucti	on (\$45.	.77 Bi-W€	eekly)				
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						,	,	453.	76		
тс	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)						-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16						
			13     14     15     16       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Schott, Matthew, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 9 East Hill			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-3622	Transaction ID : PR42430158677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		226.02						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1452.72	P/R Deduction (\$113.01 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Segura, Karl, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln	State	Zin Code	07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Port Neches	State TX	Zip Code 77651-5413	Transaction ID : PR42430338677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.12						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) j Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.84	P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Shelton, Cecilia, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 31 Glascow Ct	State	Zip Code	07 / 31 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42430508677						
Little Rock	AR	72211-2169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		72.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Business Srvc Ops Support	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 479.54	P/R Deduction (\$36.16 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		346.46						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)								

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEINIZED REGEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Shipp, Robert, S, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.			07 31 2017						
City Batesville	State MS	Zip Code 38606-6521	Transaction ID : PR42430578677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		43.52						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 304.64	P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Sistrunk, Thomas, D, , Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42430808677						
Madison	MS	39110-7288	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		36.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Security (Trans)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Smith, Edward, N, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd	Charte	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7739	Transaction ID : PR42430958677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		45.74						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Meter Reading Operations	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 320.18	P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl		,	125.26						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF

Detailed Summary Page       13       14       15       1         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting control       13       14       15       1         Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting control       13       14       15       1         NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,       Image: Speeg, Albert, D, ,         Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.       City       State       Zip Code       Image: Speeg, Albert, D; PR424313786         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Image: Speeg, Albert, D; PR42431586       Image: Speeg, Albert, D; PR42431586         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Cocurd/Sched - I&C       Image: Speeg, Albert, D; PR42431586       Image: Speeg, Albert, D; PR424315866         Receipt For:       Primary       General       Off of Speeg, Speeg, Primary       Primary       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 125 Tranquility       City       State       Z	nmittee.
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting count of the commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such com         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         A. Speeg, Albert, D., Malling Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.       Date of Receipt         City       State       Zip Code         Brookhaven       MS       39601-8524         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Any of Enclose (for Individual)         Entergy Operations, Inc.       Coord/Sched - 1&C       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General       Other (specify) ▼       Date of Receipt         Malling Address 125 Tranquility       C       Transaction ID : PR424315886         State       Tx       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR424315886         Malling Address 125 Tranquility       General       Off or 1 1       Date of Receipt         City       State       Tx       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR424315886         Malling Address 125 Tranquility       C <t< th=""><th>ributions nmittee.</th></t<>	ributions nmittee.
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         A.       Speeg, Albert, D, ,         Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.       07 ( 031 ( 201 ))         City       State       Zip Code         Brookhaven       Ms       39601-8524         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       1         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Coord/Sched - 18C         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General       044.79       Date of Receipt         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Mailing Address 125 Tranquility       0       664.79       Date of Receipt         Other (specify) ▼       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR424315886         Sibbee       TX       77656-8916       Transaction ID : PR424315886         Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Memo Item       Memo Item         Primary       General       Occupation (for Individual)       Transaction ID : PR424315886         Sibbee       TX       77656-8916       T       Memo Item         Primary <td>17 577 eriod 105.30</td>	17 577 eriod 105.30
A.       Speeg, Albert, D, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.       OT       31       201         City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR424313786         Brookhaven       MS       39601-8524       Amount of Each Receipt this Per         FEC ID number of contributing tederal political committee.       C       Image: Control (Control (Co	17 577 eriod 105.30
City       State       Zip Code         Brookhaven       MS       39601-8524         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR424313786         Name of Employer (for Individual)       C       Memount of Each Receipt this Per Coord/Sched - I&C         Receipt For:       Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt       Date of Receipt         B.       Statte       Zip Code       Transaction ID : PR424315886       Amount of Each Receipt this Per         City       State       Tz       77556-8916       Transaction ID : PR424315886         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR424315886       Amount of Each Receipt this Per         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Transaction ID : PR424315886       Amount of Each Receipt this Per         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	17 577 eriod 105.30
Brookhaven       MS       39601-8524         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Period (for Individual)         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Operations, Inc.       Coord/Sched - I&C         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General       664.79         Other (specify) ▼       State       Zip Code         Tx       77656-8916       Transaction ID : PR424315886         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual)         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         City       State       TX         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual)         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Entergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	eriod 105.30
federal political committee.       Image: Construction of the individual of the	YYY
Entergy Operations, Inc.       Coord/Sched - I&C         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name         B. Stanton, Randall, W, ,         Mailing Address 125 Tranquility         City       State         Silsbee       TX         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)         Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	YY
Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       664.79         Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name       Date of Receipt         B. Stanton, Randall, W, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 125 Tranquility       07         City       State       Zip Code         Silsbee       TX       77656-8916         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)         Primary       General       320,62	YY
B. Stanton, Randall, W, ,       Date of Receipt         Mailing Address 125 Tranquility       Tanquility         City       State       Zip Code         Silsbee       TX       77656-8916         FEC ID number of contributing       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Per         federal political committee.       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Name of Employer (for Individual)       Occupation (for Individual)       Memo Item         Entergy Services, Inc.       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	
City       State       Zip Code         Silsbee       TX       77656-8916         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans         Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify) ▼       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Silsbee       TX       77656-8916         FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Amount of Each Receipt this Per C         Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.       Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans       Memo Item         Receipt For:       Primary       General       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.       C       Image: C       Ima	
Entergy Services, Inc.     Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans       Receipt For:     Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼       Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼     320,62	47.62
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	
Full Name of Individual (Lost First Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name	
C. Stevens, Richard, W, , Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.	7
City     State     Zip Code     Transaction ID : PR424316986       Florence     MS     39073-8622     Amount of Each Receipt this Per	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	38.40
Name of Employer (for Individual)Occupation (for Individual)Memo ItemEntergy Mississippi, Inc.Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)	
Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       256.76	I
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	191.32

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 OF

	c	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPT	3	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
Any information copied from s or for commercial purposes, c	uch Reports and Statements ma ther than using the name and a	Ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (II Entergy Corporation	n Full) on Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (La Summers, Timothy, L,	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address P O Box 1	802		07 31 2017							
City Winnie	State TX	Zip Code 77665-1802	Transaction ID : PR42432068677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contribu federal political committee.	ting		37.76							
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Texas, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) trations Coordinator	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary Gen Other (specify) ▼	heral Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 264.32	P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (La B. Swigart, Peter, L, , Mailing Address 206 Eastb	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	Date of Receipt								
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42432128677							
Jackson	MS	39216-4716	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributive federal political committee.	ting		156.54							
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Services, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) Nuc Fin Decommissioning	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary Gen Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1069.62	P/R Deduction (\$78.27 Bi-Weekly)							
<b>c.</b> Tarver, John, S, ,	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 928 Long		7.0.0	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017							
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77302-1221	Transaction ID : PR42432198677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contribution federal political committee.	ting		48.00							
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Texas, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt	Memo Item							
	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)							
	Page (optional)		, 242.30							
TOTAL This Period (last pag	e this line number only)	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	• <u> </u>							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         11							
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Taylor, Melanie, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue			07 31 2017							
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42432358677							
Little Rock	AR	72205-3731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		132.40							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Service	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 850.50	P/R Deduction (\$66.20 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Thiry, Michelle, H, ,	lame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name y, Michelle, H, ,									
Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Cour			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-6121	Transaction ID : PR42432498677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		196.08							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Strategic Initi	Memo Item							
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼	—							
Other (specify) ▼		1372.56	P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>Tigrett, Phillip, D</b> , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 451 Chapel Hill Rd			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Flora	State MS	Zip Code 39071-9576	Transaction ID : PR42432718677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		127.30							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Svc Support	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 861.42	P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	ial)		455.78							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a	11b 11c	12	<b>_</b> 4 -7				
		ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In										
	n Political Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Las A. Trotter, Thomas, S, ,	t, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Re	ceipt						
Mailing Address 310 South I	Rivershire Dr		07 31 2017							
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77304-2731		ion ID : PR42432 Each Receipt th						
FEC ID number of contributi federal political committee.	ng				45.2	8				
Name of Employer (for Indiv Entergy Texas, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) Istrial Account Executive	Memo	) Item						
Receipt For: Primary Gene Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 307.40	P/R Deduction	on (\$22.63 Bi-We	ekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Las B. Tynes, Barbara, S, ,	t, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Re	eceipt						
Mailing Address 71 Moss Wo			M M /	·	2017	Ŷ				
City	State	Zip Code		ion ID : PR42433						
Madison		39110-9163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributi federal political committee.	C		46.44							
Name of Employer (for Indiv Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) ect Manager	Memo	) Item						
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
Other (specify) ▼		314.58	P/R Deductio	on (\$23.22 Bi-We	ekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Las C. Vaughan, Michael, A	t, First, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Re	eceipt						
Mailing Address 300 Londor	n Cove		M M / 07	31 / Y	2017	Ŷ				
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6900		ion ID : PR42433 Each Receipt th						
FEC ID number of contributi federal political committee.	ng C			g g g	231.0	8				
Name of Employer (for Indiv Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Asset Management	Memo	o Item						
Receipt For: Primary Gene Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼ 1542.68	P/R Deducti	on (\$115.54 Bi-W	/eekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This	Page (optional)			y	322.78	в				
TOTAL This Period (last page	this line number only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 OF

ידו	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)		L						
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	3	<b>K</b> 11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		pose of	soliciting	g contribu	itions		
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Villani, Edward, T, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive			07 31 2017								
	City	State LA	Zip Code					PR42433				
	Destrehan		70047-2113	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	1		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>	_	-	- 49-	41	.14		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emc	Item					
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Oper	rations Coordinator, Lead									
		Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼									
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		287.98	1   "	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$20	.57 Bi-We	eekly)			
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	ganization Name			_						
В.	Vinci, Donald, W, ,				Date of	Re	· · ·					
	Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.				07 31 2017							
	City	State	Zip Code		Transac		action ID : PR42433318677					
	New Orleans	LA	70124-2937		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	ł		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Exec VP & CAO			350.20							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Me	emc	ttem					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻	P/R Deduction (\$175.10 Bi-Weekly)								
	Primary General							/eekly)				
	Other (specify) V	2255.08										
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Wallace, Garrett, A, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.				07 <sup>M</sup>	/	D 31		2017	Y		
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR4243	3518677			
	Vicksburg	MS	39180-3952		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	1		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					<u> </u>	_	9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	36	.00		
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)	Memo Item								
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Tech	Training Spec, Sr (PGen)									
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻				(040	00 B: 144				
	Other (specify)		252.00	11'	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$18	.00 Bi-We	eekly)			
			gh 1 Agh 1 Anh 1									
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			,	,	427	34		
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)	••••••	•	L	_	-					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 49 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
			13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       te to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Walz, Anthony, P, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle			07 31 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-6632	Transaction ID : PR42433588677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		190.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Planning Analysis	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Westerburg, Louis, R, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr			07 31 2017						
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77389-3430	Transaction ID : PR42434028677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		75.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t Gen Counsel-Regulatory	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid c. Williams, Pamela, Smith, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S	01-14	Zin Orda	M 7 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Kountze	State TX	Zip Code 77625-2348	Transaction ID : PR42434318677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.60						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 557.20	P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		344.60						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	······							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of Detailed Summary F	
or for commercial purposes, other than usir		by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions committee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Committee (ENPAC)	)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Wise, Connie, H, ,	lle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive	State Zin Code	07 / 0 0 / Y Y Y Y 31 2017
City La Place	State Zip Code LA 70068-1709	Transaction ID : PR42434628677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Deputy General Tax Co	Dunsel
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 183	P/R Deduction (\$132.29 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Wright, Louis, P, ,	lle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017
City Jackson	State         Zip Code           MS         39204-4336	Transaction ID : PR42434868677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	52.70
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	P/R Deduction (\$26.35 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Wright, Robert, Jeffrey, ,	lle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017
City Terry	State Zip Code MS 39170-9799	Transaction ID : PR42434898677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	36.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Supplier QA	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)	353.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usir	and Statements mang the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Jaskot, Stanley, M, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-5328	Transaction ID : PR42435618677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		45.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ect Mgr, Sr - Engineering	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Thomas, George, S, ,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Roa		Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Dublin	State NH	Zip Code 03444-8301	Transaction ID : PR42436028677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		91.94					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) ject Manager, Sr (Nuc)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 610.82	P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Beneduci, Stephen, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Plymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02360-1368	Transaction ID : PR42437238677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		70.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) porary Manager (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		206.94					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Repo or for commercial purposes, other than	orts and Statements ma using the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       be to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Poli	ical Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Sullivan, Brian, R, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 1 Harmony Hill Rd.			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017				
City Duxbury	State MA	Zip Code 02332-3882	Transaction ID : PR42437488677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		244.20				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occi VP,	upation (for Individual) Site	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1661.87	P/R Deduction (\$122.10 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, <b>B. Fallacara</b> , Vincent, , ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road			07 31 2017				
City Marshfield	State MA	Zip Code 02050-1700	Transaction ID : PR42441178677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		218.88				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Isultant Exec - INPO (R)	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1411.74	P/R Deduction (\$109.44 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, C. Hinnenkamp, Paul, D, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 203 Walker St			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017				
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2323	Transaction ID : PR42446278677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		376.50				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) &COO	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$188.25 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (or	tional)		839.58				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)						

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 OF

<b>17</b> 1	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n	ements may ame and ac	y not be sold or used by any p Idress of any political committee	13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.					
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Maguire, William, F, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane	1		07 31 2017					
	City West Chester	State PA	Zip Code 19380-3314	Transaction ID : PR42446418677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		295.78					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occu VP, S	pation (for Individual) Site	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 2070.46	P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)					
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Feltner, Mark, S, , Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42448368677					
	Baton Rouge	LA	70820-4431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		30.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Ass't Ops	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)					
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Putnam, Rex, G, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court	Chata	Zin Oodo	07 / <sup>D</sup> <sup>D</sup> / <sup>Y</sup> <sup>Y</sup> <sup>Y</sup> <sup>Y</sup> <sup>Y</sup>					
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9547	Transaction ID : PR42450958677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		173.94					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Chief Engineer	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 1202.16	P/R Deduction (\$86.97 Bi-Weekly)					
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			499.72					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	check only one)							
	WILLED KEGEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17		
	information copied from such Reports and Sta r commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions		
1	AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Harrell, Thomas, E, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
Μ	lailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.				м м 07	/	31	/ Y	y y 2017	Y		
	ity Summit	State MS	Zip Code 39666-7002					PR42451 leceipt th				
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С							104.	34		
E	ame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Area Substations		Me	emo	Item					
R	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 656.88	P/R Deduction (\$52.17 Bi-Weekly)								
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bunch, Harold, Vance, ,	l) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
_	lailing Address 826 Annandale Road				м м 07	/	D D D 31	/ Y	2017	Y		
	ity 1adison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7828	-			-	PR42451				
F	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С				Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.50						
	ame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c Coord, Sr (FOS)		Memo Item							
R	eceipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 306.74	P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)								
	ull Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Weaver, Paula, R, ,	l) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
_	lailing Address 1210 Centre Courte	State	Zin Oode		07	<b>'</b>	31		2017	Y		
	ity Brandon	MS	Zip Code 39042					PR42452 leceipt th				
	EC ID number of contributing deral political committee.	С					y .	, y	30.	20		
E	ame of Employer (for Individual) ntergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) yst-Environmental Sr		Me	emo	ltem					
R	Receipt For:       Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼         Primary       General         Other (specify)       211.40					P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)						
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .		180.	04		
то	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	lly)		-				1.45				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 55 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1 <sup>1</sup>						
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>A.</b> Tullos, Steve, D, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 14 Park View Road			07 31 2017						
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3558	Transaction ID : PR42452678677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		55.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) /Igr, Environ Strat & Pol	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 381.64	P/R Deduction (\$27.83 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Corley, Wilbert, W, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4744 W. E. ROSS PKWY			07 31 2017						
City Southaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671-7169	Transaction ID : PR42452798677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		58.80						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Region Customer Srvc	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 371.84	P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Rankin, Tammy, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.			07 31 2017						
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39213-5439	Transaction ID : PR42453048677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.58						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Credit & Collection	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		148.04						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 56 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Marks, Philip, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5036	Transaction ID : PR42454018677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		78.32
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 548.24	P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Wooten, James, M, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr			07 / 07 / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 / 2017
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8037	Transaction ID : PR42454148677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ety Specialist Sr	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 264.81	P/R Deduction (\$20.50 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Courtney, Brendan, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017
City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-7401	Transaction ID : PR42454298677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.62
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) IT - Telecom	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 268.20	P/R Deduction (\$20.31 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		159.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)		

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only	v one)							
I LIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a	11b	11c 15	12 16	17				
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi			erson for the	purpose of so	oliciting	contributi	ions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Colburn, Truman, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.			м м 07	/ D D 31	/ Y	y y 2017	Y				
City Sterlington	State LA	Zip Code 71280-3205		action ID : PI of Each Rec							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			-	4	74.7	'6				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Outage & Process	Me	emo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 523.32	P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Brooks, Jeanine, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.			07	/ D D 31	/ Y	2017	Y				
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-8309		action ID : PF							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			of Each Rec	eipt this	44.9	90				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual)	Me	emo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 308.42	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide c. Alexander, Sammie, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of	Receipt							
Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr			M M 07	/ D D 31		ү ү 2017	Y				
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4536		of Each Rec							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			· · · ·	, .	51.0	)6				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	Sup	upation (for Individual) t, Production	Me	emo Item							
Primary General Other (specify)	Primary General Aggregate real-to-Date V					P/R Deduction (\$25.53 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)				, ,	170.7	2				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)				-40-						

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Re or for commercial purposes, other that	ports and Statements ma an using the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Pc	litical Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, Firs A. Harrell, Monty, K, ,	, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle	;		07 31 2017						
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-9706	Transaction ID : PR42458158677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Transmission Lines	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, Firs <b>B.</b> Pounders, Paul, Anthony,		rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Baton Rouge	State	Zip Code 70810-0417	Transaction ID : PR42459138677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Region	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 887.48	P/R Deduction (\$66.25 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, Firs _ Hall, Charles, E, ,	, Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77387-7087	Transaction ID : PR42460178677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		167.46						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Plant Operations	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$83.73 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	optional)		339.96						
TOTAL This Period (last page this li	ne number only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 59 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVILED REVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □					
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Brown, Jason, Lee, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Alexander	State AR	Zip Code 72002-9197	Transaction ID : PR42460208677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		123.74					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) /Igr, Safety	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 837.80	P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Green, Barrett, E, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street	State	Zin Code	07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-2722	Transaction ID : PR42461488677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		294.40					
Name of Employer (for Individual) ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		upation (for Individual) Commercial Operations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2060.80	P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Leggett, Travis, L, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017					
City Natchez	MS	39120-2141	Transaction ID : PR42462608677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Sup	upation (for Individual) v, Line Year-to-Date ▼	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	, II)		454.14					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 60 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check	ck only one)							
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 1	H	11k		11c	12			
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using				the p		e of sol					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
> Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Hawkins, Gregory, G, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of I	Receip	ot					
Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive				07 <sup>™</sup>	/ D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Ŷ		
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-8780						<b>578677</b> s Period			
FEC ID number of contributing				ount				_			
federal political committee.	С						-ŋ-	149.	54		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Perform Improvement		Mer	no Ite	m					
Receipt For:		Year-to-Date V	_								
Primary General	Aggregate		P/R	Dedu	ction (	\$74.77	Bi-We	ekly)			
Other (specify) <b>v</b>		960.54	1								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Kittrell, Cynthia, W, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Receip	ot					
Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive			М	07		31	/ Y	2017	Y		
City	State	Zip Code	T	ansa	ction	ID : PR	42464	498677			
Conroe	TX	77304-3526	Am	ount	of Ead	h Rece	eipt thi	s Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	С			46.68						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Ilyst, Sr Lead		Mer	no Ite	m					
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼									
Other (specify) ▼		316.54	P/R	Deduo	ction (S	\$23.34	Bi-We	ekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Burnett, John Robert, , ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Receip	ot					
Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road				07 <sup>™</sup>	/ D	31	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y		
City DORT CIRSON	State MS	Zip Code						308677			
FEC ID number of contributing		39150-4310	Am	ount	of Eac	ch Rece	eipt thi	s Period	_		
federal political committee.	C				y		y	118.	40		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Supply Chain		Me	no Ite	m					
Boogint For:		Year-to-Date ▼	_								
Primary General Other (specify)	703.57	P/R	Dedu	ction (	\$59.20	Bi-We	ekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)							314.	62		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	per only)	······			-		-				

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 61 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     1       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Mosby, Angela, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Natchez	State MS	Zip Code 39120-2135	Transaction ID : PR42467318677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.64					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Admin Svcs (Nuc)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$18.82 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>B.</b> Freeman, Charlotte, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-7077	Transaction ID : PR42468368677					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	33180-7077	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Ilyst-Environmental Sr	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 334.60	P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Hood, Melvin, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Dr	1		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632-9494	Transaction ID : PR42469118677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			39.34					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 275.38	P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		124.78					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	umber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of Detailed Summary P						
or for commercial purposes, other than usi		by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions committee to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Committee (ENPAC)	1					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Vance, Katherine, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue		07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Jackson	StateZip CodeMS39209-5361	Transaction ID : PR42470158677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	32.52					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Telephone Center	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212	P/R Deduction (\$16.26 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Haddon, Hal, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive	Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive						
City Brandon	StateZip CodeMS39042-2063	Transaction ID : PR42470378677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů – L						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Work Management (R	(Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	5.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Lanning, Richard, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.		07 31 2017					
City Metairie	StateZip CodeLA70001-3325	Transaction ID : PR42470508677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	33.32					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218	P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)						
	imber only)						

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 63 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Henderson, Joseph, T, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circ	le		07 31 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2623	Transaction ID : PR42471268677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		416.66					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) P, General Tax Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 2916.62	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Miller, Sandra, D, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak A			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City	State LA	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42471438677					
New Orleans	LA	70131-8413	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		127.58					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 837.32	P/R Deduction (\$63.79 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Case, James, Darron, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8475	Transaction ID : PR42473188677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		168.30					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	ergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops							
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1129.31	P/R Deduction (\$84.15 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		712.54					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 64 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				for the		bose of		contribu	
$\overline{\}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
/	Entergy Corporation Political Act	tion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Gallagher, Todd, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 130 Cheltenham St.				м м 07	/	31	/ Y	2017	Y
	City Lumberton	State TX	Zip Code 77657-7240					PR42473 eceipt th	3228677 is Period	_
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					<b>y</b>	-	134.	58
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Proj Mgmt&Construction		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 974.95	] F	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$67.	29 Bi-We	ekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Cooper, Christopher, Allen, , Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt		ÝÝ	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		07		31	JL	2017	
	Madison	MS	39110-8468				-	PR42473 eceipt th	is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			105.00					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occu Mgr		Memo Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00	P	/R Dedı	uctic	on (\$52.	50 Bi-We	ekly)	
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Smith, R, A, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive				07	/	31		2017	Y
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-5003					PR42473 leceipt th	3338677 is Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			<u> </u>		,	5	30.	00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	ıpation (for Individual) Internal Audit		Me	ema	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00	]   F	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15.	.00 Bi-We	eekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		,			_	y .	- y	269.	58
T	<b>DTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number o	oniy)	·····				,			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	*	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       be to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polit	ical Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Long, Jonathan, E, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1520 Washington A	/e		07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-5908	Transaction ID : PR42473348677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		233.54					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Capital Projects	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, DuBroc, Dakin, W, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollo		Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-8905	Transaction ID : PR42473398677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		141.44					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Org Health and Diversity	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 282.88	P/R Deduction (\$70.72 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Reel, Glynda, K, ,	Middle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terra			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39212-4843	Transaction ID : PR42473508677         Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	federal political committee.     Occupation (for Individual)       Name of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Mississippi, Inc.     Mgr, Regulatory Affairs							
Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$22.30 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (op	tional)		419.58					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11	-	11b 14	11c 15	12	Γ	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for	the pu	irpose of	soliciting	g contrik		ıs
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Runnels, James, T, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt				
	Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road				)7	/ D 1	) / Y	ү ү 2017		1
	City Natchez	State MS	Zip Code 39120-7906				PR4247: Receipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C						2	3.91	
			upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I		Merr	no Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Year-to-Date ▼ 270.61	P/R I	Deduc	tion (\$2.5	50 Bi-Wee	∍kly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Demuth, Anne, M, , Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive	al) or Full O	rganization Name		e of F	Receipt	) / Y	Y Y	Ý	1
	City	State	Zip Code		)7 ansac	31 tion ID :	PR42473	2017 3968677	7	
	Beaumont	ТХ	77706-4056				Receipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			47.58					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Fos)		Mem	no Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 333.06	P/R [	Deduc	tion (\$23	.79 Bi-We	ekly)		
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt				
	Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive	State	Zip Code		07 <sup>™</sup>	/ 31		2017		
	Slidell	LA	70461-5083				Receipt th			_
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir						y	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	2.96	
			upation (for Individual) ENOI Finance		Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 221.84	P/R	Deduc	tion (\$16	.48 Bi-We	ekly)		
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•		_	y		104	4.45	7
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	шу)	······ )	· L			-	and the second second	-	السه

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 67 OF

	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
/ Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Montgomery, Melinda, K, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1818 N. Taylor St. Ste E PMB 328	3		07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72207-4637	Transaction ID : PR42474158677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Transmission Planning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. Hunt, David, E, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane	State	Zip Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Cabot	AR	72023-8332	Transaction ID : PR42475888677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		142.20					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Regulatory Filings	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 995.40	P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Rosemond, Polly, S, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.	State	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City New Orleans	LA	Zip Code 70127-2843	Transaction ID : PR42476088677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		31.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 214.92	P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		210.00					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)									
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	× 1	-	11b	11	ŀ	12	
			ay not be sold or used by any pe ddress of any political committee		the p			iting		
NAME OF COMMIT	TEE (In Full) oration Political Ac	ction Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individ A. Choate, Kathryn,	lual (Last, First, Middle Ini S, ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt				
Mailing Address 73	1 Rue Marseille				07 <sup>M</sup>		D / 31	Y	y y 2017	Y
City Mandeville		State LA	Zip Code 70471-1238				D : PR42		478677 Period	_
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						-		y	40.0	0
Entergy Services, Ind	Name of Employer (for Individual)         Occupation (for           Entergy Services, Inc.         IT Program Mar				Mer	no Iten	n			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General ) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)						
B. Brown, Marcus		tial) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt				
	7 Saint Charles Avenue	Otata	Zin Oode		07		31	Y	2017	Y
City New Orleans		State LA	Zip Code 70115-4927				D: PR42			
FEC ID number of o federal political com	U U	C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 416.66					
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc			upation (for Individual) c VP & General Counsel		Mer	no Iten	n			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify	General ) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2845.40	P/R I	Deduc	tion (\$2	208.33 E	3i-We	eekly)	
Full Name of Individ <b>c.</b> John, William,	lual (Last, First, Middle Ini Charles, ,	tial) or Full O	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receipt	:			
Mailing Address 18	Forest Steppes Ct				07 <sup>M</sup>		31 <sup>/</sup>	Y	ү ү 2017	Ŷ
City The Woodlands		State TX	Zip Code 77382-2823				D : PR42		638677 Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					_	9		9	33.4	2
Entergy Services, Inc	Name of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Services, Inc.     Mgr, Sales & Load Forecasting				Mer	no Iten	n			
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify)	General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 204.84	P/R	Deduo	ction (\$	16.71 Bi	-Wee	ekly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receip	ts This Page (optional)					9		,	490.0	8
TOTAL This Period (la	ast page this line number	only)				-			1.40	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 OF

IT.			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or	ie)				
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>4</b> 11a 13		11b 14	11c		12 16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		oose o		ng con	tributio	ons
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
/	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	imittee (ENPAC)								
/	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full O	rganization Name								
Α.	Gruntz, Cory, P, , Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd				Date of	Re					_
	Maning Address 6444 Mine Biva				07 31 2017						
	City	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : PR42476788677						
	NEW ORLEANS	LA	70124-2039	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt	this Pe	eriod	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					<u> </u>	_				131.78	3
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Tax		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	· · ·	816.92	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$65	5.89 Bi-V	Veekly	)	
			-ge								
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Cragin, Timothy, S, ,	ll) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street			м м 07	/	D 31		20 <sup>°</sup>	17		
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-3336				-	PR4247		-	
			70124-3336	_	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			155.40						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		P/R Deduction (\$77.70 Bi-Week						/eekly)	)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Charles, Gary, M, ,	ll) or Full Oi	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle				<sup>M</sup> 07	/	D 31		Y Y 20'	17 <sup>°</sup>	ſ
	City The Weedlands	State TX	Zip Code					: PR424			_
	The Woodlands		77382-2607	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt	this Pe	eriod	_
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					Ľ.	_	y	. y	_	56.24	4
Name of Employer (for Individual)Occupation (for Individual)Entergy Services, Inc.Portfolio Plng Sr Strategist					Me	emc	Item				
	Peopipt For:	1	Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General Other (specify)	381.38		P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$28	3.12 Bi-V	Veekly	)		
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			y	5		343.42	2
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	•	L						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check c	only o	ne)	L				
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a		11b 14	11c 15	12	17		
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usir			erson for th		rpose of	soliciting	contribut	tions		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midc A. LeBlanc, Ricky, T, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt					
Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive	e		07		D 1 31	) / Y	y y 2017	Y		
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6442				PR42477 Receipt th	7568677 is Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.						23.0	00			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	upation (for Individual) , Construction/Eng		Mem	o Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	P/R D	educt	ion (\$5.0	00 Bi-Wee	ekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Johnson, Willie, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of B	eceipt					
Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.			07	M	31	) / Y	2017	Y		
City Denham Springs	State LA	Zip Code 70726-6245				PR42478				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.26						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II		Mem	o Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 220.02	P/R D	educti	ion (\$17.	13 Bi-We	ekly)			
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Jackson, Reginald Talbert, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date	of R	eceipt					
Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street			0	7	31		2017 <sup>Y</sup>	Y		
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-4033				PR42479 Receipt th	<b>3098677</b> is Period			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				y .	,	79.:	26			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	upation (for Individual) Administrative Services		Mem	o Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 534.48	P/R D	educt	ion (\$39	.63 Bi-We	eekly)			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)				, .		136.	52		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	mber only)				-					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 71 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma	ay not be sold or used by any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       version for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Suffern, Matthew, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point			07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-4446	Transaction ID : PR42479118677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		144.22					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$72.11 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Jones, Darryl, W, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.	0	7. 0.1	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017					
City Orange	State TX	Zip Code 77632-8801	Transaction ID : PR42479198677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		31.62					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) htrol Ops Coord, Lead	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 213.00	P/R Deduction (\$15.81 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. West, Roderick, K, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive		1	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3368	Transaction ID : PR42479518677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		416.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		592.50					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the			
	13	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	
Any information copied from or for commercial purposes	such Reports and Statements other than using the name ar	may not be sold or used by a ad address of any political com	13     14     15     16     17       any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions mittee to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE Entergy Corporat	(In Full) ion Political Action Co	ommittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name of Individual ( A. McCulla, Mark, F, ,	Last, First, Middle Initial) or Fu	Il Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7123 Cr	eekwood		07 31 2017
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7424	Transaction ID : PR42479898677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contri federal political committe	ů.		106.98
Name of Employer (for In Entergy Services, Inc.	,	Dccupation (for Individual) VP, Transmission Operations	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary G Other (specify) ▼	eneral Aggreg	ate Year-to-Date ▼ 726.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.49 Bi-Weekly)
B. Parham, Arthur, J,		II Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 171 Nor	th Taylor Point	Zip Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017
The Woodlands	TX	77382-1240	Transaction ID : PR42480038677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contri federal political committe	ů.		50.00
Name of Employer (for I Entergy Services, Inc.	,	Occupation (for Individual) General Tax Advisor	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼	ieneral Aggreg	ate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual ( C. Shepard, Gregory	Last, First, Middle Initial) or Fu , K, ,	Il Organization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 19143 N			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-6021	Transaction ID : PR42480238677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contri federal political committe	<u> </u>	137.00	
Name of Employer (for In Entergy Services, Inc.	ndividual)	Memo Item	
Receipt For: Primary G Other (specify)	ieneral Aggreg	ate Year-to-Date ▼ 930.86	P/R Deduction (\$68.50 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts Th	is Page (optional)		293.98
TOTAL This Period (last page	age this line number only)		
FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
IIEIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Long, Charles, W, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.			07 31 2017				
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8487	Transaction ID : PR42480368677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		92.52				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Transmission Planning	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 616.08	P/R Deduction (\$46.26 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid <b>B.</b> Pounders, Sheila, G, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave	07 / 31 / 2017						
Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810-0417	Transaction ID : PR42480408677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.14				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Region Customer Service	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1045.54	P/R Deduction (\$77.57 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Scheurich, Steven, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017				
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-6307	Transaction ID : PR42480428677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		207.02				
Name of Employer (for Individual) ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		upation (for Individual) Nuclear Decommissioning	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1374.56	P/R Deduction (\$103.51 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		454.68				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)						

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Adams, Clay, P, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr			07 31 2017					
City Schriever	State LA	Zip Code 70395-3548	Transaction ID : PR42480678677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			145.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) /Igr, Grid	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.78	P/R Deduction (\$72.80 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Schultz, Lisa, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr	Chata	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Denham Springs	State	Zip Code 70726-7236	Transaction ID : PR42480738677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) vv, Remittance Processing	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 255.20	P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Boutte, Tracie, L, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive	State	Zin Oode						
City New Orleans	LA	Zip Code 70131-3348	Transaction ID : PR42481858677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		150.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Customer Experience	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		333.42					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	nber only)							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 OF

	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12							
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Lagarde, Chanel, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2103	Transaction ID : PR42482408677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		161.18							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Utility Communications	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1112.90	P/R Deduction (\$80.59 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Pollard, Yolanda, Y, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42482498677							
Belle Chasse	LA	70037-4167	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		81.30							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Communications - NO	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 549.30	P/R Deduction (\$40.65 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Claudel, Warren Dale, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path I			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-2959	Transaction ID : PR42482538677         Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		189.16							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Generation (R)	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 829.02	P/R Deduction (\$94.58 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		431.64							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	umber only)		•							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page							
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usin			rson for the purpose of sol						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	-								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Luke, Leo, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave			07 31	2017					
City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-4513	Transaction ID : PR Amount of Each Rece						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			38.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 247.38	P/R Deduction (\$19.07	Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Messina, Joe, V, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane	01-1-	7	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2015	Amount of Each Rece						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		54.20						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) mistry Specialist, Sr Staff	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 368.72	P/R Deduction (\$27.10	Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Kulakowski, Anne, E, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave	1-		07 / D D 0 07 31	2017					
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70053-5918	Transaction ID : PR           Amount of Each Rece						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			40.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Investor Relations	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00	Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)			132.34					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □						
			Person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Moore, Sean, D, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 225 Park Ave			07 31 2017						
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-4270	Transaction ID : PR42483708677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.58						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 260.38	P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Lawrence, James, E, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle	State	Zip Code	07 / 31 / 2017						
City Carriere	MS	39426-7686	Transaction ID : PR42483778677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		35.44						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) , Power Plant	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 231.58	P/R Deduction (\$17.72 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Port Allen	State LA	Zip Code 70767-4273	Transaction ID : PR42483978677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		31.44						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) lgr, Project Mgmt (CP)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 204.60	P/R Deduction (\$15.72 Bi-Weekly)						

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16	17				
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usir			erson for the purpose of soliciting contribut	tions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Arnould, Anthony Paul, , , Jr	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road			M M / D D / Y Y Y 07 31 2017	Y				
City Maurice	State LA	Zip Code 70555-3620	Transaction ID : PR42484008677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			116.6	36				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.		upation (for Individual) Igr, Industrial Accounts	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 724.82	P/R Deduction (\$58.33 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido B. Huntley, Gary, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street			07 / D D / Y Y Y 2017	Y				
City New Orleans	State	Zip Code 70122-4332	Transaction ID : PR42484688677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		166.20					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 994.32	P/R Deduction (\$83.10 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mido C. Falcone, Rosemarie, , ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street			07 / D D / Y Y Y 2017	Y				
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3107	Transaction ID : PR42485138677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		62.7	78				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) uty General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 430.46	P/R Deduction (\$31.39 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		345.6	34				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a 13		11b 14	11c	12 16	17		
	mation copied from such Reports and Sta mmercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions		
\	OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
> Ent	ergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
	lame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia ers, Patricia, Cain, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
Mailin	g Address 22 Cardinal Lane				м м 07	/	31	/ Y	y y 2017	Y		
City	leville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6744					PR4248		_		
	D number of contributing			_	Amount	OT	Each R	eceipt th	is Period	_		
	al political committee.	C			<u> </u>			-	183.	36		
Name	of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item					
	gy Services, Inc.	Dir, S	Sales Growth & Services									
Recei	pt For: Primary General	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼				(****	00 D' M/	-11.3			
	Other (specify) V		1283.52	] [	7R Deal	UCTIC	on (\$91.	68 Bi-We	екіу)			
	ame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia		agnization Nama									
	hard, David, Albert, ,		ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
Mailin	g Address 343 Tyler Drive				07	/	D D 31	/ Y	y y 2017	Y		
City		State				-	PR42485					
Lumb		TX	_	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period				
	D number of contributing al political committee.	С						131.	14			
	e of Employer (for Individual) gy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety				Memo Item						
Recei	pt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼		1							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 895.78	]   <sup>F</sup>	P/R Deduction (\$65.57 Bi-Weekly)							
	lame of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia y, Phillip, R, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt					
Mailin	g Address 5414 St Charles Avenue				07 31 2017							
City		State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR4248	5338677			
	Orleans	LA	70115-5046		Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period			
	D number of contributing al political committee.			<u> </u>	_	<b>,</b>	, <u>,</u>	305.	12			
	of Employer (for Individual) gy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) dent & CEO - Entergy LA		Me	emo	Item					
	pt For:	I	Year-to-Date V									
	Primary General	Aggregate	2066.12	T F	P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15	2.56 Bi-W	/eekly)			
	Other (specify)											
SUBTO	TAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•••••	▶ _			,	9	619.	62		
TOTAL	This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	•••••••	•			, I.	-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(che	(check only one)						
111	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	47	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n										
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Delery, Michelle, , ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street				м м 07	/	31	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	on ID :	PR4248	5458677		
	New Orleans	LA	70131-5132	_	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							135.	84	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)	_	Me	emo	Item				
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Dir, I	Empl & Comms Services								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻								
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		872.16	1   P	/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$67.	92 Bi-We	ekly)		
_	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	ganization Name			_					
В.	Childress, Ronald, D, ,			_	Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue	13355 Woodhage Avenue							2017	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code		Transa	acti	on ID :	PR42485	958677		
	Baton Rouge	LA	·	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	40.04								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occu Cust		Me	emo	Item					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻		1						
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		, 269.06	P	P/R Deduction (\$20.02 Bi-Weekly)						
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Riley, Richard, C, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 6 Redtail Pt				M M	/	D D	/ Y	YY	Y	
	City	State	Zip Code	_	07		31	DD 42494	2017	_	
	Little Rock	AR	72211-3089					PR4248	is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							286.	84	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	pation (for Individual)	_	Me	emo	Item					
	Entergy Arkansas Inc.	ident & CEO - Entergy AR									
	Receipt For:		Year-to-Date ▼								
	Primary General		1849.75	F	P/R Deduction (\$143.42 Bi-Weekly)						
	Other (specify)		1049.73								
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			,	9	462.	72	
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)		•			-				

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . . DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS			se separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)								
11				r each category of the etailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c		12 16	17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					for the		pose of		g cont	tributio		
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		•.										
/	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	nmit	tee (ENPAC)									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Simmons, Robert, J, ,	l) or Full O	rgani	zation Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 2157					м м 07	1	31	) / Y	20 <sup>2</sup>	17	Y	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR4248	67286	577		
	Silsbee	ТХ		77656-2157	_	Amoun	t of	Each R	leceipt th	nis Pe	riod		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.								-		_	38.84	4	
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Осси	upatio	n (for Individual)		M	emc	ttem					
	Entergy Texas, Inc.	PI/S	Sc Coo	ord, Sr (Trans)									
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-	to-Date 🔻				on (@10		o o l du vi			
Other (specify) V				258.86		7R Deu	ucu	011 (\$19.	.42 Bi-We	eekiy)			
B	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Scheurich, Paul, A, ,	ll) or Full O	rgani	zation Name		Date of	f Re	eceint					
Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive						07 31 2017							
	City	State		Trans	acti	ion ID :	PR42487						
	Beaumont	TX 77706-8703					Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C				50.00							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occi Ass		Μ	emo	tem							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate				-							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		<b>,</b>	350.00	P	/R Ded	uctio	on (\$25.	00 Bi-We	eekly)			
— C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Johnson, Ricky, Neal, ,	ll) or Full O	rgani	zation Name		Date of	f Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 15 Downing Drive					м м 07	/	31	) / Y	201	7	Y	
	City	State		Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR4248	73386	377		
	Covington	LA		70433-4709	-	Amoun	t of	Each F	leceipt th	nis Pe	riod		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				<u> </u>		9	, <u>,</u>		140.5	2	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	on (for Individual) on Strat & Policy		М	emo	o Item					
Receipt For:     Aggregate Yea       Primary     General       Other (specify)     The second se					F	P/R Ded	lucti	on (\$70	.26 Bi-W	eekly)	)		
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number or				-			, , , ,	5	2	229.36	6	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLU RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Riddlebarger, Donna, P, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7417	Transaction ID : PR42487778677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		160.02						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Corp Social Respons	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1082.76	P/R Deduction (\$80.01 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Granger, Thomas, P, , Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42487908677						
Orange	ТХ	77630-7713	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		32.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) trol Ops Coord, Lead	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 215.38	P/R Deduction (\$16.16 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Williams, Daniel, W, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 5630 Kathy	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017						
City Beaumont	TX	Zip Code 77713-4141	Transaction ID : PR42488198677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		104.44						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) neer, Sr (Trans)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 674.20	P/R Deduction (\$52.22 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	,		296.78						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 83 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)						
116			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c	12	47	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r				for the		pose of				
<u> </u>	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Herring, Kristin, Dalrymple, ,	ll) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 39 S Victoriana Cir				07	/	D 1	) / Y	2017	Y	
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77389-4993					PR42488 leceipt th	3268677 is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							39.	22	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Capital Projects		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 237.52	]	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$7.8	4 Bi-Wee	ekly)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Patten, Mark, W, ,	ll) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd			07	1	31	/ Y	ү ү 2017	Y		
	City	State TX	Zip Code 77630-9370	_				PR42488			
	Orange FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occu		Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 578.48	P	P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)						
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Goin, Michael, J, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place				07 31 2017						
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2549					PR42488 leceipt th	8738677 is Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>	_	, i		162.	68	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, EMO				Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1095.32	]   F	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$81	.34 Bi-We	eekly)		
s	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, .		284.	54	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)		•			<b>,</b>				

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIRTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF

ITEMIZED REGEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using th			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Marsh, Andrew, , ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-6140	Transaction ID : PR42488838677							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c VP & CFO	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In Waters, Paula Roy, , ,	nitial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3336	Transaction ID : PR42489218677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		204.16							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Sales & Dev Srvcs	P/R Deduction (\$102.08 Bi-Weekly)							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1378.78								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle In <b>C.</b> Roberts, Rory, Luther, ,	nitial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham Drive			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-4903	Transaction ID : PR42489288677							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Enteray Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Tax Accounting	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			660.82							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	r only)	••••••	· · · · · · · · · · · ·							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . . DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 OF

т			Use separate schedule(s)				(check only one)							
				r each category of the etailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b 14	11c		12 16	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r					for the		pose of	soliciting	g con	tributi	ons		
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
/	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	nmit	tee (ENPAC)										
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Radosevich, Karen, M, ,	al) or Full Organization Name				Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.					07 / 07 / 2017								
	City Jackson	State MS		Zip Code 39216-3622					PR4248 Receipt th					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							eceipt ti		125.4	2		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	on (for Individual) ulatory Compliance		М	emo	tem	,					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate			 	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$62	.71 Bi-W	eekly)	)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Nguyen, Phong, , , Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct	al) or Full O	or Full Organization Name					eceipt		V	Ý	Y		
		State		Zin Codo		м м 07	,	31		201				
	City The Woodlands	State TX	4	Zip Code 77381-3853					PR4249 Receipt th		-			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Itical committee.     Occupation (for Individual)									50.1	0		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item									
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-	to-Date ▼ 321.30	P/R Deduction (\$25.05 Bi-Weekly)									
<u></u> с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Breedlove, Robert, Allen, ,	al) or Full O	rgani	zation Name		Date o	f Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 27121 Holtwood Grove Road	1				м м 07	1	31		201	۲ 17	Y		
	City Magnolia	State TX		Zip Code 77354-3691					PR4249 Receipt th					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						,			37.1	8		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		•	on (for Individual) Support - Fossil		М	emo	o Item						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.58				P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)							
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•				y	9		212.7	0		
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	וy)		•••••	-				-					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 OF

ITEMIZED RI		-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check	(check only one)									
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			11b	11c 15	12	17					
			y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe		the pu	irpose of	soliciting	g contribut	tions					
\	IMITTEE (In Full) Drporation Politica	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)											
Full Name of In A. Persson, Pete	dividual (Last, First, Middl er, E, ,	e Initial) or Full Or	rganization Name	Date	e of F	leceipt								
Mailing Address	57 Walnut Place				07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017									
City Covington		State LA	Zip Code 70433-5733		0688677 nis Period									
FEC ID number federal political	Ũ	С			201.78									
Entergy Services	yer (for Individual) s, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Digital Cust Initiatives		Merr	no Item								
Receipt For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1412.46	P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)										
B. Hill, Aaron,	dividual (Last, First, Middl E, , 204 Greenfield Pl	e Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	_	e of R	leceipt	) / Y	YYY	Y					
City		State	Zip Code	C	)7	31	PR42492	2017						
Brandon		MS					nis Period							
FEC ID number federal political	Ũ	g C						111.2						
Name of Emplo Entergy Mississi	yer (for Individual) ppi, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Asset Mgt & Planning		Merr	no Item								
Receipt For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 679,28	P/R Deduction (\$55.61 Bi-Weekly)										
c. Fricke, Joh		e Initial) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date	e of F	leceipt								
	103 Fox Run Drive	0	7.0.04	C	)7	/ 31		2017	Y					
City Mandeville		State LA	Zip Code 70471-7233				PR4249: Receipt th	is Period						
FEC ID number federal political	0	С			_	,	, ,	30.0	00					
Entergy Service	yer (for Individual) s, Inc.		pation (for Individual) General Tax Counsel		Merr	no Item								
Receipt For: Primary Other (spe	General ecify)	Aggregate	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00			P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Re	eceipts This Page (optiona	l)				y		343.(	00					
TOTAL This Period	d (last page this line num	nber only)			_	-								

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIRTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 87 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
I LIVILLU RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Bacanskas, Vincent, P, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8880	Transaction ID : PR42493808677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.26							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chief Engineer	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 483.21	P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)							
B. Gilmore, Ran, B, ,										
Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-2120	Transaction ID : PR42494198677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	FEC ID number of contributing									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Reg & Perform Improvement	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 241.15	P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Gerard, Jeffrey, Glenn, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 117 Stone Creek Drive	01-1-	7. 0.1	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017							
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5058	Transaction ID : PR42494688677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		148.84							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) et Operation Specialist (R)	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1016.75	P/R Deduction (\$74.42 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			267.84							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)									

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 88 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
II EIVILED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □								
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Shannon, Francis, X, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane											
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-2551	Transaction ID : PR42506868677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		49.50								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t, Line	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 316.98	P/R Deduction (\$24.75 Bi-Weekly)								
B. Francis, Robert, Nolan, ,											
Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane			07 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-7814	Transaction ID : PR42507188677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	11313-1014	51.46								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) alyst, Sr Staff (SPO)	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 348.16	P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd	le Initial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Folsom	State LA	Zip Code 70437-3125	Transaction ID : PR42507508677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		40.00								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		140.96								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)										

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 OF

IT.	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)							
111	EIVILLED RECEIPIS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			<b>4</b> 11a		11b	11c	12		47		
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n										17		
$\overline{\}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
$\Big\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Ruta, Vincent, S, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane			07       31       2017         Transaction ID : PR42512268677         Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
	City Wappingers Falls	State NY	Zip Code 12590-5302										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							40	0.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		pation (for Individual) v, I & C		Me	emc	tem						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	l f	P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$20	.00 Bi-We	eekly)				
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Ballard, Joseph, R, ,				Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 2052 Myrtledale Ave	1			м м 07	1	31	) / Y	2017	Y			
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-2874				-	PR42512 Receipt th		4			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel			33.36								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Y	Year-to-Date ▼ 205.98	P/R Deduction (\$16.68 Bi-Weekly)									
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Limpias, Oscar, , ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt						
	Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle				<sup>M</sup> 07	1	31		2017 <sup>°</sup>	Y			
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277					PR4251					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		<b>,</b>		200	0.00			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Oversight		Me	emo	tem						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Y	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)										
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•			, ,		273	.36			
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		- •			-						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 90 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
II EIVIIZED KEVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1							
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Otts, Mark, G, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Kenner	State LA	Zip Code 70065-1757	Transaction ID : PR42513468677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.30							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1054.70	P/R Deduction (\$77.65 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Randle, Kevin, L, ,										
Mailing Address 715 Rice Rd, Apt. 30B			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-3014	Transaction ID : PR42515178677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		35.90							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) ov, Line	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 200.83	P/R Deduction (\$17.95 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Bourg, Michelle, Pivach, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2207	Transaction ID : PR42515568677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		169.26							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	Dir,	upation (for Individual) Gas Distribution Business	Memo Item							
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1139.52	P/R Deduction (\$84.63 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		360.46							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 91 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
ILEIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12								
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       per to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic A. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 371 East Street			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-5613	Transaction ID : PR42515728677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.10								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) nnical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 553.70	P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>Neinast, Steven, Hays</b> , , Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42515858677								
Austin	ТХ	78703-2244	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		156.24								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1085.76	P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>Paradis, James, R, ,</b>	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane	State	Zin Oode	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017								
City Greenfield	MA	Zip Code 01301-9687	Transaction ID : PR425168686677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		68.66								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) v, Control Room	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 452.41	P/R Deduction (\$34.33 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		304.00								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	umber only)										

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl Chamberlain, John, C, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd			07 31 2017							
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301-1162	Transaction ID : PR42516918677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) d Work Controller	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Ward, Joseph, K, , Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017							
Brattleboro	VT	05301-6398	Transaction ID : PR42517158677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		66.74							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) v, Control Room	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 443.03	P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Mount, Alyson, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive	State	Zip Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017							
City Metairie	LA	70005-1154	Transaction ID : PR42519688677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		287.60							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Chief Acctg Officer	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1325.20	P/R Deduction (\$143.80 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	,		394.34							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17								
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions ee to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
> Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid <b>A.</b> Rouchell, Lyn, Heintz, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017								
City	State LA	Zip Code 70005-4201	Transaction ID : PR42520718677								
Metairie		70005-4201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		229.72								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) & General Auditor	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1608.04	P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Gray, Steven, T, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrac	e		07 31 2017								
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR42521058677								
Jackson	MS	39211-3043	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		108.88								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Insel, Sr	Memo Item								
Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼									
Primary General Other (specify) ▼		744.45	P/R Deduction (\$54.44 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Magee, Ryan, M, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017								
City Pride	State LA	Zip Code 70770-9609	Transaction ID : PR42522418677								
		70770-9809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		47.96								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Industrial Accounts	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 335.72	P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	nal)		386.56								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 OF

IT!			Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)							
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 1	1a 3	11b		1c 5	12	Г	17		
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for	the p	urpose	e of solid	citing	contri	butio	ns		
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
<u> </u>	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Abler, William, R, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Da	Date of Receipt								
	Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct			M	07 31 2017								
	City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77339-5336				<b>D : PR4</b> h Recei						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			256.52								
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Commercial Dev & Innov		Mer	no Itei	m						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1701.08	P/R Deduction (\$128.26 Bi-Weekly)									
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Dalton, Trevin, P, , Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name		te of	Receip	ot	V	Ý	v			
	City	State	Zip Code	-  L	07		31 D : PR4	2522	2017				
	Alexandria	VA 22311-1511					h Recei						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							-	18.60			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Regulatory Affairs		Mer	no Itei	m						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 340.20	P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)									
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Camet, Gregory, W, ,	al) or Full Oi	rganization Name	Da	te of	Receip	ıt						
	Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road	State	Zip Code	_ L	07 <sup>™</sup>		31 ID : PR4		2017				
	Bethesda	MD	20816-1821				h Recei						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	9		9	23	39.22			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) oc Gen Counsel		Me	no Ite	m						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1341.12			P/R Deduction (\$119.61 Bi-Weekly)								
-	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number o		•			5		9 	54	4.34	_		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 OF

17			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)									
111		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page			<b>1</b> 1a		11b 14	11c 15	12	17				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n				for the		oose of	soliciting	contribu	tions				
$\overline{)}$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	_												
	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)											
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Barlow, Chuck, D, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr				07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y									
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4001					PR42523						
			33042 4001	_	Amount	ot	Each H	leceipt th	is Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		218.36										
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emo	Item							
	Entergy Services, Inc.	VP, I	Environ Strategy & Policy	_										
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻				(0.4.0)	0 40 D' 14	,					
	Other (specify) ▼		1494.44	] '	P/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$10	9.18 Bi-W	/eekly)					
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	ganization Name											
Β.	Freese, Karen, H, ,			_	Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy				07	/	31	/ Y	2017	Y				
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70003-2832	_			-	PR42523						
	FEC ID number of contributing	_	70003-2032		Amount	OT	Each H	ieceipt th	is Period	_				
	federal political committee.								222.	08				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) uty General Counsel		Me	emo	Item							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼											
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1525.28	P/R Deduction (\$111.04 Bi-Weekly)										
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Sheikh, Zeeshan, A., ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt							
	Mailing Address 63 Player Vista Pl				07	/	31	) / Y	y y 2017	Y				
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR42523	3818677					
	The Woodlands	ТХ	77382-2928	_	Amount	of	Each R	leceipt th	is Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		,	,	308.:	34				
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Chief Information Officer		Me	emc	Item							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼											
	Other (specify)		]   <sup>F</sup>	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$15	4.17 Bi-W	/eekly)						
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			 ►			y .	9	748.	78				
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	ly)	••••••	•			<b>T</b>							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
II EIVIIZED KEVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a	11b	11c 15	12	17				
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using			erson for the	purpose of	soliciting	contribut	tions				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Cahn, Cory, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive			07 31 2017								
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1009	Transaction ID : PR42525228677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			а. 1. др. 1.	-	159.9	98				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) oc Gen Counsel	м	emo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1047.92	P/R Ded	luction (\$79.	99 Bi-We	ekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Weinstein, Andrea, , ,											
Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N			07	/ D D 31	/ Y	2017	Y				
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-4428		action ID : t of Each R							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					219.9	94				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Regulatory Affairs	м	emo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1539.58	P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Drake, Johnathon, D, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date o	f Receipt							
Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive		7.0.1	07	31		2017	Y				
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4533		saction ID : t of Each R							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			. , .	,	85.5	58				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Plant	M	emo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 599.06	P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	)				,	465.5	50				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma g the name and a	L ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	-							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. McElwain, John, C, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path			07 31 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-6826	Transaction ID : PR42526908677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		124.26					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Effectiveness Consult (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 849.30	P/R Deduction (\$62.13 Bi-Weekly)					
B. Norris, Kevin, P, ,	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Norris, Kevin, P, ,							
Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7434	Transaction ID : PR42527378677         Amount of Each Receipt this Period         51.64					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Config & Document Mgmt	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 351.22	P/R Deduction (\$25.82 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Sikes, Bryan, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501-8337	Transaction ID : PR42528208677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		57.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fleet Maint-Boiler	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 343.08	P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		233.70					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 98 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than using	and Statements mang the name and a	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>A.</b> Thompson, Ventrell, , ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-7218	Transaction ID : PR42528528677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		42.98					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Affairs Analyst, Sr Staff	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 274.68	P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide B. <u>Harris, Russell, M</u> , ,	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113-5944	Transaction ID : PR42528798677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		51.56					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) ustrial Account Executive	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 348.11	P/R Deduction (\$25.78 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Peterson, Ashley, A, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72207-6328	Transaction ID : PR42530508677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		38.76					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 256.83	P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		133.30					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)							

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than u	s and Statements ma sing the name and a	Ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politi	cal Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
/ Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M <b>A.</b> Hamby, Patrick, E, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive			07 31 2017					
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70433-4521	Transaction ID : PR42531078677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		37.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) ect Manager	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 248.52	P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Edwards, Johnny, D, ,	•							
Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38701-9581	Transaction ID : PR42531148677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		37.48					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) w, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$18.74 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M C. Lane, Katherine, T, ,	iddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd								
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2222	Transaction ID : PR42531388677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		131.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Hr - Labor Relations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 897.88	P/R Deduction (\$65.90 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti	onal)		206.42					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line	number only)							

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DECEIDTS

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
TTEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 11					
			13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Trahan, Elizabeth, M, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street Apt 2D			07 31 2017					
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70801-1807	Transaction ID : PR42531618677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		43.44					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 300.48	P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Maggio, Matthew, J,,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend	07 31 2017							
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7292	Transaction ID : PR42533078677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		38.06					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Tdb)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 248.85	P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Murrell, Leslie, , ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive	Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive							
Conroe	TX	77304-2336	Transaction ID : PR42533508677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		104.50					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:	Mgr	upation (for Individual) , HR - Business Partners	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 715.60	P/R Deduction (\$52.25 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	)		186.00					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)		-					

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 101 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Chaney, Regmon, A, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive			07 31 Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070-4293	Transaction ID : PR42533888677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.36						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , HR - Business Partners	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 352.52	P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)						
B. Heeter, Jeffrey, , ,	•								
Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave. Apt. 603 City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017						
Little Rock	AR	72201-1778	Transaction ID : PR42534118677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	FEC ID number of contributing								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Outsourcing Solutions	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 360.98	P/R Deduction (\$26.71 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Ashenberger, Richard Allen, , ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr	State	Zip Code	07 / 07 / 2017 Transaction ID : PR42601158677						
Searcy	AR	72143-7038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.26						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Area Substations	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 279.65	P/R Deduction (\$20.63 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	145.04						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
TEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Coker, Clay, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017				
City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71913-9858	Transaction ID : PR42604458677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.20				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Area Substations	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 278.32	P/R Deduction (\$20.60 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Champlin, Jeremy, , ,	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Champlin, Jeremy, , ,						
Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove			07         31         2017           Transaction ID : PR42634018677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-7625					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.74				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) r, Training & Process Improv	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 321.70	P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Brown, Girvan, W, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017				
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77301-4684	Transaction ID : PR42636818677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		34.58				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Safe	upation (for Individual) ety Specialist	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 234.86	P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		123.52				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	iber only)						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 OF

			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
	IZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 1 <sup>-</sup>	- H	11b		11c 15	12	17			
	ormation copied from such Reports and Stat commercial purposes, other than using the n			rson for	the pi	urpose		liciting	contribu	itions			
	IE OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
∕ En	tergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
	Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial nes, William, M, ,	) or Full Or	rganization Name	Det	a af 1	2 :							
	ing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE	eton Creek Rd SE					Date of Receipt						
					07		31		2017				
City	adville	State MS	Zip Code 39653-7143						628677				
			39035-7143	Am	ount c	of Eac	h Rec	eipt th	is Perioc	i			
	ID number of contributing ral political committee.	С							37.	.30			
Nam	ne of Employer (for Individual)		upation (for Individual)		Men	no Iter	m						
	ergy Mississippi, Inc.	Supv	v, Line	_									
Rec	eipt For: Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		مطرية	tion (	10 65						
	Other (specify) ▼		248.22		P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Bi-Weekly)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Leblanc, Tommy, C, ,					Receip	ot						
Mail	Mailing Address 160 Lasalle						31	/ Y	2017	Y			
City		State Zip Code TX 77611-4234							538677				
	lge City	77611-4234	Amount of Each Receipt this Period										
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					-		-	43	.30			
	ne of Employer (for Individual) orgy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) trol Ops Coord, Lead		Men	no Itei	m						
Rec		Aggregate	7										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		P/R I	Deduc	tion (\$	621.65	Bi-We	ekly)					
	Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial	) or Full Or	rganization Name	Dat	e of F	Receip	ıt.						
	ing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.			_			- D	/ Y	Y Y	Y			
		1 -			07		31		2017				
City Hot	Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71901-9232						<b>968677</b>	1			
FEC	E ID number of contributing ral political committee.	С		Amount of Each Receipt this Perio				.94					
Nor	as of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	upotion (for Individual)		Mer	no Ite	m						
	ne of Employer (for Individual) ergy Arkansas Inc.		ipation (for Individual)										
	oint For:	· ·	Year-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify)		252.84	P/R	Deduc	ction (S	\$18.47	′ Bi-We	ekly)				
SUBT	OTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)								117.	54			
	L This Period (last page this line number on			Ē		7							

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 104 OF

	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Powlett, Sandra, M, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7720	Transaction ID : PR42648298677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		34.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep I	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 229.95	P/R Deduction (\$17.16 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Wilson, Jerry, , , Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR42648418677						
Crystal Springs	MS	39059-8978	Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		36.70							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 238.07	P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Mustafa, Mohamed, Farid, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive	01-1-		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 / 2017						
City Chattanooga	State TN	Zip Code 37421-1875	Transaction ID : PR45703928677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		40.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Engi	upation (for Individual) neer, Sr Staff (Nuc)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb			111.02						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 105 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVIIZED RECEIFIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usir	and Statements ma ng the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Moceri, Virginia, L, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Saint Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085-9781	Transaction ID : PR45705058677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		39.14					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) ; Shift (NUC) (R)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 258.65	P/R Deduction (\$19.57 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>B.</b> Haumersen, Johannes, , ,	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 4002 Fox Woods		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Saint Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085-9164	Transaction ID : PR45705618677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		35.52					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Srvc	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 236.74	P/R Deduction (\$17.76 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd <b>C.</b> Lee, Michael, T, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet R	1		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Watervliet	State MI	Zip Code 49098-9120	Transaction ID : PR45705658677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		63.98					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) , Ops - Support	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 441.84	P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		138.64					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 106 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
111			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	atements ma	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson fo	13 or the icit cor	pur <sub>l</sub> ntrib	pose of putions	15 soliciting from suc	d contribu h commit	tions tions
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Rogers, David, W, ,	nitial) or Full Organization Name			Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive				м м 07	1	D 31	D / Y	2017	Y
	City Coloma	State MI	Zip Code 49038-9550	A				PR4570 Receipt th	5918677 his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			_	_	-y		72.	56
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	ipation (for Individual) rd-Site VP (R)		Me	emo	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 924.52	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$72	.56 Bi-W	eekly)	
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Faver, Perry, , ,				Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive						07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017			
	City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-6990				-	PR4571		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period				10		
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) cy & Comp Coordinator, Sr	r, Sr						
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 314.76	P/	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$23	.55 Bi-W	eekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Hendon, Gary, M, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive					1	31		2017	Y
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7441	A	Transaction ID : PR457108586 Amount of Each Receipt this Per					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С				67.	82			
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) yst, Sr		Me	emc	ttem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 474.74				ucti	on (\$33	8.91 Bi-W	eekly)	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	. [			, .	,	187.	48
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••	. [			-	1.45		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma g the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Keys, Regina, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive			07 31 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3238	Transaction ID : PR45710958677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		34.94					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Environmental (PGen)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 224.42	P/R Deduction (\$17.47 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Turner, Cecil, W, ,	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Turner, Cecil, W, ,							
Mailing Address 9118 Western	1		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77080-8009	Transaction ID : PR45712048677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	FEC ID number of contributing							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) urity Spec Lead(Hra)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 311.22	P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl c. Montgomery, Becky, Stone, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr								
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-5050	Transaction ID : PR45712548677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.34					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) /, IT - Operational Tech	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 300.90	P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		126.74					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	ber only)	······						

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_ \_\_\_\_\_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page						
Any information copied from such Report or for commercial purposes, other than u	s and Statements ma sing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions     e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Polition	cal Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M A. Wasson, David, , ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72205-2617	Transaction ID : PR45743918677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		28.77					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) v, Line	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) $ earrow$	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 247.43	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Chism, Edna, M, ,			Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace	Ctoto	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6740	Transaction ID : PR45744848677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		57.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 391.70	P/R Deduction (\$28.54 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, M Brown, Matthew, T, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1926	Transaction ID : PR45744858677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		216.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Federal Policy	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1512.00	P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti-	onal)		301.85					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (opti- TOTAL This Period (last page this line r	,		301.85					
FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF 13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Landreaux, Laura, Raffaelli, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 425 W Capitol A-TCBY-28E			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72201-3401	Transaction ID : PR45744978677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		155.28					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1033.48	P/R Deduction (\$77.64 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Field, Thomas, E, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 118 Hillcroft Place			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-2915	Transaction ID : PR45854308677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		49.86					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) jineer, Staff (Trans)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 272,73	P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Payne, Joseph, L, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane	Chata	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4703	Transaction ID : PR45886078677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		79.16					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Transmission Planning	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 554.12	P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		284.30					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	per only)	······						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	2	<b>K</b> 11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	17
	v information copied from such Reports and Sta				for the		pose of	soliciting	g contribu	itions
\ \	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
$\left  \right $	Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
/	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	rganization Name							
	Guillot, Brian, , ,				Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street				м м 07	/	31	) / Y	2017	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR45888	8008677	
-	New Orleans	LA	70118-3920		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	I
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					-		30.	.00
İ	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Me	emc	Item			
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Cour	nsel, Sr							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻				( <b>a</b> . –			
	Other (specify)	· · ·	210.00	11'	P/R Dedu	ucti	on (\$15	.00 Bi-We	ekly)	
				1.						
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		<b>D</b> · · · ·	_				
	Brady, Steven, W, , Mailing Address 43 Spotted Lily Way			_	Date of	Re	· · ·		YY	-V-
	Maning Address 43 Spotted Lify Way				07	ľ	31	, , т	2017	
	City	State	Zip Code				-	PR45983		
-	Magnolia	ТХ	77354-3359	_	Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	l
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С						233.	.84	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Tax Counsel		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼		-					
	Primary     General       Other (specify) ▼		, 1611.86	]   "	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$11)	6.92 Bi-W	/eekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Jacobs, Donna, , ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane				м м 07	/	31	) / Y	2017	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	PR4629	1	
-	Madison	MS	39110-8138		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt th	is Period	l
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		,	. ,	350.	66
l	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)		Memo Item					
	Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		, Nuc Strategy & Ops Serv							
	Primary General	Aggregate	Year-to-Date 🔻		P/R Dedi	ucti	on (\$17	5.33 Bi-V	(eekly)	
	Other (specify)		2454.62	Ч.		ucu	011 (\$17	5.55 DI V	veekiy)	
รเ	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		)	▶ _		_	, .	9	614.	50
тс	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)			L	_	-			

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 OF

ידו			Use separate schedule(s)			(check only one)				
	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a		11b	11c	12	
An or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the n	tements ma ame and ac	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson e to so	for the plicit con	 pur  ntrib	14 bose of utions	15 f solicitin from suc	g contribu h commit	itions tee.
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Pollock, Barbara, A, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle				м м 07	/	D 31	D / Y	2017	Y
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-4526						7488677 his Perioc	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							34	44
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		pation (for Individual) rations Coordinator		Me	emo	Item			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 229.74		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$17	7.22 Bi-W	eekly)	
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Meyer, Anastasia, , , Mailing Address 9961 Kingfisher Dr	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt	D / Y	YY	Y
	City	State	Zip Code	_	07 Transa	acti	31 on ID :		2017 <b>1978677</b>	
	Conroe	ТХ	77385-3789		Amount	of	Each F	Receipt t	his Perioc	I
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			52.98					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Resource Planning		Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 329.40	] F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$26	.49 Bi-W	eekly)	
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Zainuri, Adib, N, ,	l) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt			
	Mailing Address 34 Castle Pines Dr.				07 <sup>M</sup>	/	D 31		2017	Y
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3326						<b>3768677</b> his Perioc	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>	_	y .	, s	50	.00
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Mgr, Sr (CD&I)		Me	emo	ltem			
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 345.50	]	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$25	5.00 Bi-W	'eekly)	
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			• -		_	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	137.	42
10	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ııy)	••••••	•	la de la companya de		_			<u> </u>

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 OF

	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLU RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17					
			13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
> Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Naeher, Heather, , ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 1616 W Dallas St Apt 343			07 31 2017					
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019-2322	Transaction ID : PR46373778677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		52.08					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) tfolio PIng Sr Strategist	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 347.10	P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Williams, Kyle, B, ,	le Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-2948	Transaction ID : PR46375358677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.56					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	·	Year-to-Date ▼ 261.28	P/R Deduction (\$20.78 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Bochat, Melissa, Ann, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place			07 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-7603	Transaction ID : PR46377238677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		33.38					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Con	upation (for Individual) nmunity Dvlpmt Prog Rep	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 211.88	P/R Deduction (\$16.69 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		127.02					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
I LIVILLED RECEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma og the name and a	Ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       rerson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	Il Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Hill, Luther, G, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 37430 Prairie Drive			07 31 2017					
City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769-4451	Transaction ID : PR46377298677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		56.82					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) , Power Plant	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 340.13	P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Brown, James, D, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.	1-		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401-4708	Transaction ID : PR46394528677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Tax Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 943.88	P/R Deduction (\$69.07 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Brister, Elizabeth, Diane, ,	lle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39206-5931	Transaction ID : PR46400878677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		48.74					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For:		upation (for Individual) Low Income Initiatives	Memo Item					
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 330.14	P/R Deduction (\$24.37 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		243.70					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF

	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12					
A	information partial form such Deside at 101		, ,						
	y information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na								
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	6							
$\sum$	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albuz, Devrim, , ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 67 S Bardsbrook Cir			07 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
	City	State TX	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR46424488677					
	Spring		77382-2859	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		188.56					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		pation (for Individual) Corp Commercial Analytics	Memo Item					
	Bassint For:		Year-to-Date ▼	—					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	377.12	P/R Deduction (\$94.28 Bi-Weekly)					
В.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Faries, Matthew, M, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 500 Farm Creek Rd			07 31 2017					
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR46429648677					
-	Jonesboro	AR	72404-7018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.92					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		pation (for Individual) omer Service Rep I	P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date ▼ 293.44						
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gray, Teresa, , ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr			07 31 2017					
	City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : PR46430088677					
	Luling	LA	70070-4278	Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		41.28					
	Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occu	pation (for Individual)	Memo Item					
	Entergy Services, Inc.	Mgr,		_					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate `	Year-to-Date 🔻						
	Primary General Other (specify)		266.82	P/R Deduction (\$20.64 Bi-Weekly)					
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			. 271.76					
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number onl								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 OF

ידו		Use separate schedule(s)		(che	(check only one)						
11			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b 14	11c 15	12	Г	17
	y information copied from such Reports and St for commercial purposes, other than using the				or the		pose of	soliciting	, contri	butio	ns
$\left.\right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Ac	tion Com	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Glew, William, Bainbridge, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 1 E. 29th Street Fifth Floor	- 1			<sup>M</sup> 07	1	D D D 31	/ Y	2017		
	City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10016-7405					PR46430 eceipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							12	20.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occu Asso		Me	emc	tem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)						
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Ngau, Timothy, A, ,	ial) or Full O	rganization Name		Date of	Re					_
	Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive	State Zip Code				07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR46430258677					
	City Jackson	MS	4				PR46430 eceipt th				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel			255.82						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Me	emc	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1623.64	<b>P</b> /	/R Dedi	uctio	on (\$127	7.91 Bi-W	/eekly)		
С.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Bruss, Pamela, L, ,	e Initial) or Full Organization Name			Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.	State	Zin Code		07	1	31		2017		
	City Harahan	LA	Zip Code 70123-4861					PR46430 eceipt th			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,	9	3	31.16	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , HR - Business Partners		M	emo	ttem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 213.56	P	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$15.	.58 Bi-We	eekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						, .	9	40	)6.98	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)								-	

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 OF

IT.			Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)						
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a		11b	11c	12	<b>_</b> _	
Ar or	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r	tements ma name and ad	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson to so	13 for the plicit con	purp ntrib	14 Dose of utions	15 f soliciting from suc	d contribut h committ	lions ee.	
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Knighten, Jeffrey, Rex, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 3524 Chestnut Street				м м 07	/	D 31	D / Y	2017	Y	
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3613	_				<b>PR4793</b> Receipt th	5748677 his Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							50.	00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 324.98		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$25	5.00 Bi-W	eekly)		
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Kenney, Lauren, G, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 205 Sena Drive	State Zip Code				07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR48030528677					
	Metairie	LA	70005-3341				-		0528677 nis Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			216.06						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Product Dev & Program Mgmt		Me	emo	Item				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ , 1416.72	F	P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$10	8.03 Bi-V	Veekly)		
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bowen, Mark, , ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name		Date of	Re	ceipt				
	Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road				07 31 Y Y Y Y 2017						
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-7008	_				: PR4805 Receipt th	5848677 his Period		
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>	_	,	, y	30.	96	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) HR - Business Partners		Me	emo	ltem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 212.40		P/R Ded	uctio	on (\$15	5.48 Bi-W	eekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•	• •		_	,		297.0	)2	
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nly)	••••••	•			_				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
ILEIVIIZED REGEIFIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1					
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid Borde, David, C, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 156 14th Street			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1210	Transaction ID : PR48412918677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		229.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Investor Relations	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1496.50	P/R Deduction (\$114.50 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Falstad, Daniel, T, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 915 French Street	State	Zip Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
New Orleans	LA	70124-3806	Transaction ID : PR48422578677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		285.60					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1986.54	P/R Deduction (\$142.80 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Rice, Charles, L, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Cou		7. 0.4	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3304	Transaction ID : PR48422928677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		252.10					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		upation (for Individual) sident & CEO - Entergy N.O.	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1764.70	P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	' nal)		766.70					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	Imber only)							

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
II EIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1					
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements ma g the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd Vanderloo, Jeremy, , ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd			07 31 2017					
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-4114	Transaction ID : PR48449078677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		46.80					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 327.60	P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Peters, Christopher, A, ,	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1259	Transaction ID : PR48527608677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		232.48					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Chief Security Officer	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1569,22	P/R Deduction (\$116.24 Bi-Weekly)					
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd C. Hand, Lawrence, Joseph, ,	le Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.			07 31 2017					
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-2660	Transaction ID : PR48545588677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		87.38					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) General Counsel	Memo Item					
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 559.10	P/R Deduction (\$43.69 Bi-Weekly)					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		366.66					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)	······						

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 OF

	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)				
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12				
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma the name and a	l ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Mueller, Karl, H, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace			07 31 2017				
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8772	Transaction ID : PR48573728677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		46.06				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Iyst, Sr	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 322.42	P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Robinson, Wendy, Hickok, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street			07 31 2017				
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5334	Transaction ID : PR48573738677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		173.40				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item				
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1213.80	P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)				
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Crissman, Keith, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt				
Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive	01-1-		07 / 0 D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017				
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817-1820	Transaction ID : PR48617968677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00				
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Receipt For:	Sr N	upation (for Individual) Igr, Production	Memo Item				
Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)				
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		269.46				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)						

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) - . . . . . . .

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 OF

T	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)					
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         □	17				
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the r			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
$\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)						
Α.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Salgado, Paul, Arthur, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-3404	Transaction ID : PR48617978677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		151.20					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.		upation (for Individual) rd-Site VP (R)	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1023.54	P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)					
B.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Nadeau, James, Joseph, ,	Date of Receipt							
	Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd	State	Zip Code	07 / 07 / 2017					
	Terry	MS	39170-7297	Transaction ID : PR48617998677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		132.96					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) ineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 893.34	P/R Deduction (\$66.48 Bi-Weekly)					
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Arledge, John, H, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt					
	Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle	State	Zin Code	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017					
	City Brandon	MS	Zip Code 39047-6323	Transaction ID : PR48619278677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period					
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		162.12					
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1102.22	P/R Deduction (\$81.06 Bi-Weekly)					
	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		,	446.28					

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
II EIVILED KEVEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1							
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>A.</b> Montelaro, Jody, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-8143	Transaction ID : PR48633748677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		177.78							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1196.16	P/R Deduction (\$88.89 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl <b>B.</b> Marcotte, Emily, Michelle, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 1924 Brockenbraugh Stre			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70005-3745	Transaction ID : PR48673328677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.56							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) countant Lead	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 243.02	P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Jimenez, Eduardo, , ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave			07 31 Y Y Y Y 2017							
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-8140	Transaction ID : PR48706188677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		120.06							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) Business & Econ Develop	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 774.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.03 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	l)		334.40							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	iber only)									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 OF

	, C	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPT	3	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	★         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1 <sup>1</sup>						
			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (II) Entergy Corporation	n Full) on Political Action Con	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (La Evans, Terry, Alan, ,	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 124 Bluefi	sh Ave		07 31 2017						
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-2407	Transaction ID : PR48708238677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributive federal political committee.	ting		198.36						
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Operations, Inc.	,	upation (for Individual) I, Plant Ops	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary Gen Other (specify) ▼	heral Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1317.68	P/R Deduction (\$99.18 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (La B. Bourg, Jonathan, , ,	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full C	Organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 6638 Colb			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City New Orleans	State	Zip Code 70124-2207	Transaction ID : PR48712958677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contribution federal political committee.			64.96						
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Louisiana, LLC	,	cupation (for Individual) , Regulatory Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary Gen Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 410.86	P/R Deduction (\$32.48 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (La C. Schatte, Conrad, C	st, First, Middle Initial) or Full C harles, ,	Organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 101 Const Suite 2001 City		Zip Code	07 31 2017						
Washington	DC	20001-2161	Transaction ID : PR48712988677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contribution federal political committee.	ting		416.66						
Name of Employer (for Ind Entergy Services, Inc.	· · ·	upation (for Individual) Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary Gen Other (specify)	neral Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2916.62	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This	Page (optional)		679.98						
TOTAL This Period (last pag	e this line number only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 OF

TC			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b	11c	12	<u> </u>	
	information copied from such Reports and Sta or commercial purposes, other than using the n										
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Acti	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Coyle, Lawrence, Michael, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	eceipt				
ľ	Aailing Address 121 Harbor View Drive			Т	м м 07	1	31	D / Y	y y 2017	Y	
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4750				-	-	8678677 his Period	d	
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С						-	84	.28	
E	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		ipation (for Individual) Operating Offcr - West		Me	emo	tem				
F	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 589.96	P/F	R Ded	uctio	on (\$42	.14 Bi-W	eekly)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Edge, Amanda, H, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	eceipt				
-	Mailing Address 101 Creek Side Drive				07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
	City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291-9842				-		8788677	4	
F	FEC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Community Dvlpmt Prog Rep			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.88						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC				Me	emo	tem				
Ē	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 255.58	P/F	R Dedu	uctio	on (\$18	.44 Bi-W	eekly)		
	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initia Bennett, Russell, E, ,	l) or Full Or	rganization Name	D	ate of	Re	eceipt				
-	Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy	Chata	Zin Oode		07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
	City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-3324						9908677 nis Perioc		
	EC ID number of contributing ederal political committee.	С		78.76							
I	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For:	Occupation (for Individual) Public Affairs Executive				emc	tem				
ſ	Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 551.32	P/f	R Ded	ucti	on (\$39	9.38 Bi-W	eekly)		
SU	BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		•				,	. ,	199	.92	
тс	TAL This Period (last page this line number or	ıly)	••••••				-	- 48-		-	

### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) DEAEIDTA

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 124 OF

171	EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
111	EIVILLED RECEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		<b>4</b> 11a		11b	11c	12		
	y information copied from such Reports and Stat for commercial purposes, other than using the n										
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$\rangle$	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	mittee (ENPAC)								
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Mote, Clinton, Allen, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle				м м 07	1	31	) / Y	ү ү 2017	Y	
	City McGehee	State AR	Zip Code 71654-9311					PR49224 Receipt th		1	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С							48	.00	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		pation (for Individual) ngineer (Fos)		Me	emc	tem				
Poppint For:			/ear-to-Date ▼ 336.00		P/R Dedu	uctio	on (\$24	.00 Bi-We	eekly)		
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Bovard, Daryn, M, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade					07 <sup>/</sup> 31 <sup>/</sup> 2017						
	City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806-6230	_				PR49225		1	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Public Affairs Executive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.02						
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Me	emc	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate `	P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)								
C.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial Fortenberry, Michael, C, ,	) or Full Or	ganization Name		Date of	Re	eceipt				
	Mailing Address 106 Windsor Blvd.	1			м м 07	1	31		ү ү 2017	Y	
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-7816					PR49292		1	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			<u> </u>		9	. ,	50	.26	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Substation AM			Me	emo	tem				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate `	/ear-to-Date ▼ 347.86	1	P/R Ded	ucti	on (\$25	.13 Bi-We	eekly)		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			•					146	28	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number on	ly)		•			-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>×</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than us	and Statements ma ing the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid A. Clausen, Brad, A, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place			07 31 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4728	Transaction ID : PR49327498677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		46.40						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Is Supply & T Rep Sr Staff	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 312.62	P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid B. Rich, Carl, E, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 346 28th Street	04-4-	7.0.0	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1326	Transaction ID : PR49328298677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		160.46						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) /Igr, NSP	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1059.24	P/R Deduction (\$80.23 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mid C. Ledet, Stephen, W, ,	ddle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive			07 31 2017						
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70808-5045	Transaction ID : PR49350808677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		130.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 890.14	P/R Deduction (\$65.33 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optic	nal)		337.52						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗ 11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide A. Lucky, Peggy, J, ,	dle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane			07 31 2017						
City Saint Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775-9508	Transaction ID : PR49357178677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		140.00						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Fleet CAP/OE	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 980.00	P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Phillips, Darryl, M, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3317	Transaction ID : PR49357208677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.96						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) t General Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 264.56	P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Galdamez, Gerardo, R, ,	lle Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr	0	7. 0.1	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-2908	Transaction ID : PR49365468677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		39.62						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) ect Manager, Dist	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 271.60	P/R Deduction (\$19.81 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		218.58						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 127 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
			13     14     15     16     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Carrillo-Dieppa, Neffer, O, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 116 Trace Wood Cv			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3913	Transaction ID : PR49467128677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		38.56						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Engineer (Fos)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 266.38	P/R Deduction (\$19.28 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Sampson, Michael, Chance, ,	e Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.			07 / D D / Y Y Y 2017						
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78749-5202	Transaction ID : PR49489208677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.86						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Public Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.44	P/R Deduction (\$75.43 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle, Madeley, Christopher, Paul, ,	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow C	State	Zip Code							
City The Woodlands	TX	77384-4751	Transaction ID : PR49495198677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		52.90						
Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , MDMA/MDQ	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 355.36	P/R Deduction (\$26.45 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	)		242.32						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
II EIVIIZED KEGEIF13		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17						
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements ma the name and a	I ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Broussard, Rene, L, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive			07 31 2017						
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-6953	Transaction ID : PR49503758677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		62.70						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Origination	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 397.08	P/R Deduction (\$31.35 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Amerkhail, Jennifer, S, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6109	Transaction ID : PR49514098677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		116.86						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) st General Counsel	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 773.44	P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Ferchaud, Amber, M, ,	Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road Apt 201 City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017						
New Orleans	LA	70123-5850	Transaction ID : PR49514138677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		44.32						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) , Communications - LA	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 264.88	P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			223.88						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 OF

	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         1						
			13     14     15     16     1       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl A. Chu, Henry, , ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive			07 31 2017						
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-3432	Transaction ID : PR49528718677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		35.66						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) lyst, Sr Staff (SPO)	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 239.18	P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl B. Norgeot, Peter, Stevens, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017						
City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-6482	Transaction ID : PR49535278677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		283.34						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) P, Power Generation	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1858.34	P/R Deduction (\$141.67 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middl C. Olander, Thomas, Sidney, ,	le Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4534	Transaction ID : PR49537498677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		36.70						
Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) pecialist - Sr	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 246.82	P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optiona	al)		355.70						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 OF

171			Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
			for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a 13		11b	11c 15		12 16	17	
	y information copied from such Reports and Sta for commercial purposes, other than using the				or the		pose of	soliciting	g cont	tributio	ons	
$\left\langle \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Act	ion Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
A.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Lafont, Deanna, Duet, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 502 Abby Road				м м 07	/	D D D 31	/ Y	ې 20	17	Y	
	City Thibodaux	State LA	Zip Code 70301-6023					PR49542 eceipt th				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С								43.4	4	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC		upation (for Individual) tomer Service Rep II		M	emo	tem					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 297.84	P/	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$21.	72 Bi-We	eekly)			
в.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Parnham, Karis Anne, Gong, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW				07 / 07 / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017						Y	
	City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20011-6906				Transaction ID : PR49542778677						
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr			Amount of Each Receipt this Period						8	
	Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.				Memo Item							
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 505.00				uctio	on (\$37.:	34 Bi-We	eekly)			
с.	Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initi Sens, Michelle, K, ,	al) or Full O	rganization Name	[	Date of	Re	eceipt					
	Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr				07 31 2017						Y	
	City Harahan	State LA	Zip Code 70123-5050					PR4954 eceipt th				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С			46.72						2	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		Tax	upation (for Individual) Specialist, Sr Staff	Memo Item								
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 320.62	P.	/R Ded	ucti	on (\$23.	36 Bi-We	eekly)	I		
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						,	,		164.84	4	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)					-	1 46		- 49-		

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 131 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)						
I LIVILLU KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12						
Any information copied from such Reports ar or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements ma	Ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     1       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.						
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political	Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Gordon, John, R, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave 2nd Fl			07 31 2017						
City Harrison	State NY	Zip Code 10528-4327	Transaction ID : PR49547238677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		55.88						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) ect Manager, Sr	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 377.86	P/R Deduction (\$27.94 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Lovorn-Marriage, Shauna, , ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd			07 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017						
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-1924	Transaction ID : PR49547428677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		159.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Regulatory Services	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1084,28	P/R Deduction (\$79.75 Bi-Weekly)						
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Culp, Nicholas, James, ,	e Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt						
Mailing Address 414 Church Street			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 31 2017						
City Saint Joseph	State MI	Zip Code 49085-1217	Transaction ID : PR49550108677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		87.50						
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		upation (for Individual) Government Affairs	Memo Item						
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 612.50	P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)						
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		302.88						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)								

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 132 OF

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)
II EIVIIZED KEGEIPIS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17
Any information copied from such Reports or for commercial purposes, other than usi	and Statements mang the name and a	ay not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committe	13     14     15     16     17       person for the purpose of soliciting contributions       te to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)	
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide Phipps, William, Albert, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Cou	rt		07 31 2017
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-4234	Transaction ID : PR49589558677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		181.90
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Power Plant Operations	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1227.58	P/R Deduction (\$90.95 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide <b>B.</b> Kirschvink, Kacee, Ann, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 102 Golfview Drive PO Box 1451			07 31 2017
City Hilltop Lakes	State TX	Zip Code 77871	Transaction ID : PR49590018677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		37.50
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Communications Specialist	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 243.78	P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mide C. Hall, Robert, Price, ,	dle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 436 M Street, NW Apt. 5 City	Mailing Address 436 M Street, NW Apt. 5		
Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4646	Transaction ID : PR49591608677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		270.08
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Fed Governmental Affairs	Memo Item
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1855.34	P/R Deduction (\$135.04 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (option	al)		489.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	······	

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 OF

ITEMIZED REG	CEIDTE /		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)								
	FEMIZED RECEIPTS         for each category of the           Detailed Summary Page					11		11c	12			
Any information copie or for commercial put	ed from such Reports and rposes, other than using the	Statements ma	y not be sold or used by any p ddress of any political committee	erson for	3 the p it cont	urpos ributic	e of s	15 oliciting m such	contribut committ	tions ee.		
NAME OF COMM	ITTEE (In Full) poration Political A	ction Com	mittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Indiv A. Jordan, James,	<i>r</i> idual (Last, First, Middle I , Matthew, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 5	839 Fontainebleau Dr.			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y Y								
City New Orleans		State LA	Zip Code 70125-4327						<b>998677</b> is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					-9-		-15-	47.	12		
Name of Employer (for Individual)     Occupation (for Individual)       Entergy Services, Inc.     Sr Mgr, Project Controls						mo Ite	em					
Receipt For: Primary Other (speci	General ſy) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 294.74	P/R	Dedu	ction (	(\$23.56	6 Bi-We	ekly)			
Full Name of Indiv B. Ingram, Elizat	vidual (Last, First, Middle I peth, C., ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Receij	pt					
	g Address 4907 Dryades St					/	31	/ Y	2017	Y		
City New Orleans		State LA	Zip Code 70115-4903						008677 is Period			
FEC ID number of federal political co	0	С			iouni				56.8	36		
Name of Employe Entergy Services, I			upation (for Individual) , Regulatory Research		Me	mo Ite	em					
Receipt For: Primary Other (speci	General ify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 389.92	P/R	Dedu	ction (	\$28.43	3 Bi-We	ekly)			
Full Name of Indiv C. Coon, Kenne	vidual (Last, First, Middle I eth, Drew, ,	nitial) or Full O	rganization Name	Da	te of	Receij	pt					
Mailing Address 1	107 Misty Cove			M	07 <sup>M</sup>	/ [	31	/ Y	2017	Y		
City Madison		State MS	Zip Code 39110-7620						5178677 is Period			
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.					y		<b>y</b>	25.	73		
Name of Employe Entergy Services,	,	Occu Dir, I		Me	mo Ite	em						
Receipt For: Primary Other (speci	P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)											
SUBTOTAL of Rece	eipts This Page (optional)					y		y	129.7	71		
TOTAL This Period	(last page this line numbe	r only)				-		- 40-				

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)										
I LIVILED RECEIPIO		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 1									
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politic	al Action Com	mittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic Gardner, Edwin, Issiah, ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive			07 31 2017									
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4004	Transaction ID : PR49596198677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		140.30									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Business & Econ Develop	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	P/R Deduction (\$70.15 Bi-Weekly)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>Smith, Roger, Eugene</b> , , Mailing Address 11101 Gilchrist Ct	Date of Receipt											
City	State	Zip Code	07 31 2017 Transaction ID : PR49599678677									
Potomac	MD	20854-1633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		71.88									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Insel, Sr	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 392.70	P/R Deduction (\$35.94 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Mic <b>Barton, Harry, M</b> , ,	Idle Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 4619 Camp St	State	Zin Oode	07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 31 2017									
City New Orleans	LA	Zip Code 70115-2834	Transaction ID : PR49617348677         Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		111.04									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) nsel, Sr	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 769.18	P/R Deduction (\$55.52 Bi-Weekly)									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optio			323.22									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 OF

		Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)							
		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17							
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
> Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Corr	imittee (ENPAC)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Thornhill, Amber, Nicole, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 14810 Palmerston Square			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120-1807	Transaction ID : PR49617638677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		121.28							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) $\mathbf{v}$	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 842.60	P/R Deduction (\$60.64 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Burger, Thomas, C, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 3353 Cash Rd SW			07 31 2017							
City Camden	State AR	Zip Code 71701-6756	Transaction ID : PR49633048677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		150.20							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.		upation (for Individual) neral Manager (FOS)	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 600.80	P/R Deduction (\$75.10 Bi-Weekly)							
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C. Bakken, Adolph, Christopher, ,	Initial) or Full C	rganization Name	Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017							
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7585	Transaction ID : PR49636048677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		416.66							
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) c VP, Nuc Ops/CNO	Memo Item							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 2916.62	P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)							
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			688.14							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)									

#### SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) \_\_\_\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)								
II EIVIIZED REGEIPIS	<b>X</b> 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17										
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions te to solicit contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Politica	I Action Com	nmittee (ENPAC)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd A. Coughlin Rowley, Andrea, , ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 42 W. Windward Cv.			07 31 2017								
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4267	Transaction ID : PR49683578677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		300.66								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.											
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 601.32	P/R Deduction (\$150.33 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd B. Oliver, Jeffrey, D, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 749 Baronne Street Apt. 203			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 2017 2017								
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70113-1074	Transaction ID : PR49692238677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		187.44								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) Trans Proj Mgmt & Const	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1024.77	P/R Deduction (\$93.72 Bi-Weekly)								
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Midd c. Martin, Alexander, Caston, ,	le Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 435 Glenway Drive			07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017 2017								
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39216-4108	Transaction ID : PR49692608677           Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		47.20								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		upation (for Individual) nsel	Memo Item								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	P/R Deduction (\$23.60 Bi-Weekly)										
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)		535.30								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nur	nber only)										

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 OF

	<b>EMIZED RECEIPTS</b> Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the											
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	✗         11a         11b         11c         12           13         14         15         16         17											
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
> Entergy Corporation Political A	Action Com	imittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Portis, Benjamin, Cannon, ,	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address 713 Monroe St., Apt. #301			07 31 Y Y Y Y Y 2017									
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-2708	Transaction ID : PR49694438677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		137.50									
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occu Dir,	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Bi-Weekly)									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle <b>B.</b>	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address												
City	State Zip Code											
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С											
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date V	]									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle C.	Initial) or Full O	rganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address												
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	ů (											
Name of Employer (for Individual)	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item										
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date V	]									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).			137.50									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)		42672.02									

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 OF

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS	-	Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
ILEIVIIZED KEGEIFIJ		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 <b>X</b> 17									
			13     14     15     16     X     17       berson for the purpose of soliciting contributions       e to solicit contributions from such committee.									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
Entergy Corporation Political	Action Corr	nmittee (ENPAC)										
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle A. Committee to Elect Phillip Devillier	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
A. Committee to Elect Phillip Deviller Mailing Address PO Box 409												
			07 25 2017									
City Eunice	State LA	Zip Code 70535	Transaction ID : 4337251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		292.87									
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Memo Item											
Receipt For: 2019 Primary X General Other (specify) V	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 292.87	Refund									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle B. Friends of Stuart Bishop	e Initial) or Full C	organization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address P.O. Box 80993			07 / 25 / Y Y Y Y 2017									
City Lafayette	State LA	Zip Code 70508	Transaction ID : 4337315 Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		345.44									
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
Receipt For: 2019	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	—									
Other (specify)		345.44	Refund									
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle	e Initial) or Full C	Prganization Name	Date of Receipt									
Mailing Address			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y = Y									
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period									
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С											
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occ	upation (for Individual)	Memo Item									
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)		Year-to-Date ▼	]									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	)		638.31									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)		638.31									

I

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	OR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 147					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	parate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page		neck only 21b 28a						
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the										
			<u> </u>							
Entergy Corporation Political Act	tion Comn	nittee (ENPA	C)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Regions Bank II					Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 400 West Capitol					07 10 / Y Y Y Y 2017					
City	State AR	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number					
Little Rock Purpose of Disbursement		72201	_	_	С					
Bank Fees			0	01	Transaction ID : 4339466					
Candidate Name				egory/ /pe	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:		iy	<b>P</b> ~	380.51					
Senate President	Primary Other (spe	General ecify) ▼			Bank Fees Memo Item					
State: District:										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.					Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address										
City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement	1		-	_	С					
Candidate Name				egory/ /pe	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	rsement For:		,	-						
Senate President	Other (spe	General ecify)			Memo Item					
State: District:										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address										
City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement			<u> </u>	-	C					
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
	rsement For:			vpe						
State: District:	Other (spe	ecify) ▼			Memo Item					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optiona	al)			····· <b>&gt;</b>	380.51					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number o	nly)			····· Þ	380.51					

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FO	R LIN		UMBER:				PAGE	140 OF 14			
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the			eck d	only o 1b [		<b>X</b> 2	23	26 27					
		Detailed	Summary Page		28	8a	28b	<u> </u>	28c	2	э	30b			
	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na														
$\left  \right\rangle$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	•		$\sim$											
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comm	nittee (ENPA	(C)											
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brady For Congress						Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 8277								07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 13 2017						
	City	State	Zip Code				FEC Identification Number								
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	ТХ	77387				0	0000		0	_	-			
	Fundraiser			01	1	11.	-	C003		1.00	2000				
	Candidate Name			Categ	gory/	11				I <b>D : 43</b> Disbur		ont this Period			
	Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,			Ту				-				2000.00			
	Office Sought: K House Disburse	ement For: ; Primary						-				2000.00			
	President	Other (spe								undra	iser				
	State: TX District: 08		<i>,,,,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				Me	mo Ite	em						
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
В.	Oceans PAC						Date of	Disb	urser	nent					
	Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE, Suite. 470					07 19 2017									
	City	State	Zip Code				FEC Ide	ontific	ation	Num	ner				
	Washington Purpose of Disbursement							- Turin		_					
	Fundraiser			011		11.	C								
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type			Transaction ID : 4336480 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period								
	Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:					5000.00								
	Senate	Primary	General					-	F	undra		1 495 1			
	President	Other (spe	cify)				Me	mo Ite							
	State: District:														
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Volunteers For Shimkus						Date of	Disb	urser	nent					
	Mailing Address PO Box 661					_	м м 07	/	D 19			2017			
	City	State	Zip Code				FEC Ide	entific	ation	Num	oer				
	Collinsville Purpose of Disbursement	IL	62234				С	<b>~</b> ~~~~		<i>-</i>	_	-			
	Fundraiser	aiser 011 late Name Category/ nkus, John, M., Rep., Type						C002		-					
	Candidate Name									ID:43 Disbur		nt this Period			
	Shimkus, John, M., Rep.,							-				1000.00			
	Office Sought: K House Disburse	ement For: <u>;</u> Primary									<b></b>	1000.00			
	President	Other (spe					<b>—</b>			Fundra	liser				
	State: IL District: 15		<i>,,,,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				Me	mo Ite	em						
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				🕨	•						8000.00			
<b>F</b>	OTAL This Daried (last page this line and h					_					-				
ΙT	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)			•••• •	•	<u></u>				,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	DR L	INE N	UMBER:				PAGE	141 O	F 147		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	rate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page	(cl		c only c 21b 28a	one) 22 28b	-	23 28c		:6 :9	27 30b	_		
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam														
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action	n Comm	ittee (ENPAC	C)											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Volunteers For Shimkus Mailing Address PO Box 661						Date of	Dist	Dursei	D /		y y 2017	Y		
City Collinsville	State IL	Zip Code 62234				FEC Identification Number								
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name			Tra	nsac		ID : 4	336482	2 nt this P	eriod					
Shimkus, John, M., Rep., Office Sought: House Senate President Disburser X	ment For: 2 Primary Other (spec	General	Cate Ty	/pe			mo It	F	Fundra	y-	1500.00			
State:       IL       District:       15         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B.       Byrne For Congress         Mailing Address       PO Box 2743						Date of			D /		y y 2017	Y		
Mobile Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name Byrne, Bradley, , Rep., Office Sought:          x       House       Disburser	State AL ment For: 2 Primary	Zip Code 36652 2018 General	Cate	911 egory /pe	y/	Tra	C005 <b>nsac</b>	54567 tion I Each	3 I <b>D : 4</b> 3 Disbu	336483 rsemer	3 nt this P 1500.00			
State:       AL       District:       01         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Other (spec	cify)				Me	mo It	tem						
C. Katko For Congress Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115						Date of	Disb	Dursei	D /		y y 2017	Y		
City Alexandria Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser Candidate Name	me 011							FEC Identification Number C C00556365 Transaction ID : 4336484 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Katko, John, , Rep.,         Office Sought:       x       House       Disburser         Senate       President       x         State:       NY       District:       24	ment For: 2 Primary Other (spec	General	Ту	/pe		Mei	mo It		-undr	aiser	2000.00	)		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)										7 7	5000.0	0		

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	DR I	INE N	UMBER:				PAGE	142 0	F 147	
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the			heck	only c		<b>X</b> 2	3			27		
			Summary Page			21b 28a	22 28b		3 8c		:6 :9	30b		
	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the nar													
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	<u> </u>		•										
	Entergy Corporation Political Actio	n Comm	ittee (ENPA	C)										
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason Smith For Congress						Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address PO Box 1324								07 / D D / Y Y Y Y 2017						
	,	State MO	Zip Code 63702				FEC Identification Number							
	Cape Girardeau Purpose of Disbursement	MO	03702	_	_	_	С	20054	4186	2				
	Fundraiser			0	11				1.1		33648	5		
	Candidate Name		Category/									nt this P	eriod	
	Smith, Jason, T., Rep., Office Sought: <b>x</b> House Disburse	ment For: 2	Type									1000.00	)	
	Senate X	Primary	General						Ē	undra	aiser			
	State: MO District: 08	Other (spec	cify) ▼				Mer	no Ite	-	unun				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
В.	Poe For Congress						Date of							
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222						07	/	19			2017	Ŷ	
	City Humble	State TX	Zip Code 77347				FEC Ide	entifica	ation	Num	lber			
	Purpose of Disbursement		11341	_	-		С	20039	9267	0				
	Fundraiser Candidate Name			0	)11		Transaction ID : 4336486							
	Poe, Ted, , Rep.,				egory ype	//	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						eriod	
		ment For: 2	2018	- ,	790							1000.00	)	
		Primary	General						F	undr	aiser			
	State: TX District: 02	Other (spec	city)				Mer	no Ite	em					
~	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Data of	Dich	Iroc	mort				
С.	Friends Of Jim Clyburn						Date of		Jrsei		Y	YYY	Y	
	Mailing Address Post Office Box 12567						07		19			2017		
	City Columbia	State SC	Zip Code 29211				FEC Ide	entifica	ation	Num	lber			
	Purpose of Disbursement			-	_		С	C002	5556	2				
		Undraiser 011							ion	ID : 4	33648	7		
	Candidate Name Clyburn, James, E., Rep.,				egory ype	y/	Amount	of Ea	ach	Disbu	rseme	nt this P	eriod	
		ment For: 2	2018	• • •	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				1			2500.00	)	
	Senate 🗶	Primary	General						ł	- undr	aiser			
	State: SC District: 06	Other (spec	cify) 🔻				Mer	no Ite	em					
Г								-	-				_	
s	<b>UBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).						<u> </u>	,		-	-	4500.0	0	
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	)				•					,			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separ	rate schedule(s)	FOR LINE					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each c	category of the Summary Page	(check only 21b 28a	22         X         23         26         27           28b         28c         29         30b				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actior	n Commi	ttee (ENPAC	C)					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ralph Abraham For Congress Mailing Address P.O. Box 14062				Date of Disbursement				
City								
Monroe Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	LA	Zip Code 71207	011	FEC Identification Number				
Candidate Name Abraham, Ralph, , , Jr.			Category/ Type	Transaction ID : 4336554 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00				
Senate X	nent For: 20 Primary Other (speci	General		Fundraiser Memo Item				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.				Date of Disbursement				
Mailing Address								
	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name		[	Category/ Type	C Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	nent For: Primary Other (speci	General	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Memo Item				
State: District:								
C. Mailing Address				Date of Disbursement				
City	State	Zip Code		FEC Identification Number				
Purpose of Disbursement		С						
Candidate Name	Candidate Name Category/ Type							
President	nent For: Primary Other (speci	General ify) ▼		Memo Item				
State: District:								
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			····· ►	2500.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).			····· ►	20000.00				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR	LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 147					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		parate schedule(s) h category of the	-	ck only	/ one)					
		d Summary Page		21b 28a	22     23     26     27       28b     28c     ¥     29     30b					
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na				y pers	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
> Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Com	mittee (ENPA	C)							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kim LaSata for State Represental	live				Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 777 Biastock Road					07 05 2017					
City Benton Harbor	State MI	Zip Code 49022			FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th MI			011		C					
			011		Transaction ID : 4333185					
LaSata, Kim, , MI Rep.,			Catego Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	ement For:		Type	, 	250.00					
Senate President	Primary Other (sp	General Gecify) ▼			Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th Memo Item MI					
State: District:										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. The Great Southwest Fund Mailing Address PO Box 14081					Date of Disbursement					
City Lansing	State MI	Zip Code 48901			FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement		- L			С					
Fundraiser Candidate Name			011 Catego		Transaction ID : 4333186 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:		Туре	9	300.00					
Senate	Primary	General			Fundraiser					
State: District:	Other (sp				Memo Item					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trevor Drown Campaign Committ	ee				Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address P.O. Box 68					07 / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 2017					
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72811			FEC Identification Number					
Purpose of Disbursement Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 68th AR			011		C Transaction ID : 4336074					
Candidate Name			Catego		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Drown, Trevor, , ,			Туре	9	1000.00					
Senate					1000.00 Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 6					
State: District:		,			Memo Item AR					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					1550.00					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)			🕨	, ,					

I

InterfizeD DISBORSEMENTS       for each category of their part and states of any policial commany page       image: page: page image: page: page: page image: page image: page image: pa	SC	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 1									147					
Detailed Summary Page       28a       28b       20b       28b       28b       20b       2	ITE	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	0,			che L		/ one	,		_							
Any information copied from such Reports and Statuments may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions from such committee.       NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)         NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)       Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       A. Michelle Gray Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 58 Gray Manor Ln       011       07       12       2017         City       State       210 Code       72556       FIEL Instructions from such Committee         Office Sought       Disbursement       011       Catagopy         Office Sought       Disbursement For:       Catagopy       State       210 Code         Purpose of Disbursement       Babursement For:       011       Catagopy       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE         State:       Disbursement For:       011       2017       12       2017         Purpose of Disbursement       Arrasection Number       22002       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE       70       12       2017         Purpose of Disbursement       Babursement For:       011       Catagopy       Michelle State:       2017       FEC Identification Number       250:00         City       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       AR       210       2017       Fill Name Ita											×							
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)             A. Michelle Gray Campaign Committee             Mailing Address 58 Gray Menor Ln              City             Mailing Address 58 Gray Menor Ln             City             Mathelle Gray Campaign Committee             Mathele Gray STATE HOUSE Eard AR             Candidate Name             Cardidate Name             Cardidate Name             Cardidate Name             State             Purpose of Disbursement             Cardidate Name             Cardidate Name             Cardidate Name             State:             Date of Disbursement             Cardidate Name             State:             Purpose             Other Sought:             Purpose             Other Sought:             Purpose             Disbursement             Cardidate Name             Doyd, Justin, . ,             Other Sought:	or	for commercial purposes, other than using the na					ny pers		or the	purpose o	of so	olicitin		ontribution	6			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)     Date of Disbursement       Mailing Address 58 Gray Manor Ln     Off       City     State       City     State       Poil Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)     Disbursement       B. Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 22nd AR     Off       Candidate Name     Cate of Disbursement       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 22nd AR     Off       Candidate Name     Disbursement       President     Disbursement For:       Disbursement     Other (specify)       Poil Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B. Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 27th AR       Candidate Name       Candidate Name       City       Poil Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B. Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       Candidate Name       City       Purpose of Disbursement       Disbursement       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement       Disbursement       City       Boyd, Justin, , ,       Office Sought:       Disbursement       City       State:       Disbursement       Disbursement       City       State:       Disbursement       Disbursement       Citre (specify)	$\left \right\rangle$																	
A. Michelle Gray Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 58 Gray Manor Ln       07 / 12 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         A. Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR       011         Candidate Name       01       State         Gray, Michelle,       01       01         Office Sought:       Gray, Michelle,       01         President       Disbursement For:       01         Office Sought:       Senate       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       07 / 12 / 2017         B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement       07 / 12 / 2017         Mailing Address P.O. Box 2625       City       State       Zip Code         Port Smith       AR       72302       Transaction ID: 4336076         Promot of Each Disbursement       Disbursement For:       City       State       Disbursement For:         Provide of Disbursement       Disbursement For:       07 / 12 / 2017       President         State:       Disbursement For:       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         President       Disbursement For:       01       Transaction ID: 4336076         City       Maron (Last, Fir		Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm		ר)													
City       State       Zip Code         Purpose of Disbursement       AR       72556         Purpose of Disbursement       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR       Other         Cradidate Name       Category/ Transaction ID : 4336975       Amount of Each Disbursement this Period         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Disbursement For:       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B.       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77h AR       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address:       P.O. Box 2825       City       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       AR       72902       Paresection ID : 4336976         Manuel Last, First, Middle Initial)       Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336976         Amount of Each Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336976         Amount of Each Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Code       Transaction ID : 4336976         Amount of Each Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Cother (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336976 </td <td>Α.</td> <td colspan="8"></td> <td colspan="8" rowspan="2">MIM / DID / YIYIY</td>	Α.									MIM / DID / YIYIY								
Metbourne       AR       72566         Purpose of Disbursement Michele Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR       011 Category/ Type       Transaction ID : 4336075 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period         Office Sought:       Brante President       Disbursement For:       00000         State:       District:       Disbursement       Mechele Gray, STATE HOUSE         Mailing Address:       P.O. Box 2625       Mechele Gray, STATE HOUSE       Date of Disbursement         City       State:       Disbursement For:       011 Category/ Type       Date of Disbursement         Purpose of Disbursement       AR       72302       Periodent       Periodent         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       011 Category/ Transaction ID : 4336076       Precident       Periodent         State:       Disbursement For:       101       Precident       Precident       Precident         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       101       Precident       Precident         State:       Disbursement for:       101       Precident       Precident       Precident         State:       Disbursement for:       12       2017       Precident       Precident       Precident         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Category/ Propose of Disbursement for:       <		Mailing Address 58 Gray Manor Ln																
Purpose of Disbursement Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR       011 Category/ Transaction D : 4336075 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period State:         Office Sought:       House Senate       Disbursement For: District:       Control of Each Disbursement this Period Other (specify)         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement Justin Boyd Campaign Committee         Mailing Address:       P.O. Box 2625       011 Category/ Transaction D : 4336076 Amount of Each Disbursement Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR         Candidate Name Boyd, Justin, n, , Office Sought:       Disbursement For: Disbursement For: District:       011 Category/ Transaction D : 4336076 Amount of Each Disbursement Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       Disbursement For: District:       011 Category/ Transaction D : 4336076 Amount of Each Disbursement Disbursement         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       C       Transaction D : 4336076 Amount of Each Disbursement District:         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       C       Transaction D : 4336078 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction D : 4336078 Amount of Each Disbursement Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011 Category/ Transaction D : 4336078 Amount of Each Disbursement Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA         Citic Manoy       Disbursement For: Disbursement For: Disburseme								FEC Identification Number										
Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR       011         Candidate Name       011         Gray, Michelle, , ,       1         Office Sought:       House         Pasident       Diabursement For:         Put Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       0ther (specify) ▼         B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       011         Mailing Address P.O. Box 2625       07         City       State:         Put Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       AR         Puppose of Disbursement       AR         Propose of Disbursement       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House         Disbursement For:       Other (specify)         State:       Disbursement For:         President       Disbursement For:         President       Disbursement For:         President       Other (specify)			72556															
Caradidate Name       Category/ Type       Amount of Each Disbursement this Period         Office Sought       House       Disbursement For: Primary       General         State:       District:       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE         B.       Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address P.O. Box 2625       Office Sought:       Date of Disbursement         City       State       Zip Code AR       72902         Purpose of Disbursement       Disbursement For: Disbursement For:       Office Sought:       President         State:       Disbursement For: Disbursement For:       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For: Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For: Disbursement For:       Category/ Type       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77 Memo Item       Amount of Each Disbursement His Period         State:       Disbursement       President       Disbursement For: Disbursement       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For: Disbursement       Transaction ID: 4330076         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       City       AR       Transaction ID: 433077       Amount of Each Disbursement         Cardidate Name       Disbursement For: Disbursement       Office Sought:       Fee Identification Number       City         Mailing Address 16																		
Gray, Michelle, , ,		Candidate Name		20	iorv/							t this Peri	hc					
Office Sought       Senate President       Primary Other (specify)       General Other (specify)       Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE Memo Item 62nd AR         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       B.       Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address       P.O. Box 2625       07       12       2017         City Fort Smith       State       Zip Code 72902       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011       Category/ Type       FEC Identification ID : 4336076         Amount of Each Disbursement Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011       Category/ Type       Memo Item         Office Sought       House President       Disbursement For: President       Other (specify)       General Other (specify)       Date of Disbursement         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initia)       C       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       City Many       State       Zip Code LA       Transaction ID : 4336078         Purpose of Disbursement Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       Office Senate       Disbursement For: President       Office Sought: President       Disbursement For: President       Office Sought: President       Disbursement For: President       Office Sought: President       Disbursement For: President       Transaction ID : 4336		Gray, Michelle, , ,	Ty				e e		Amount of Each Dispursement this Fello									
State:       Other (specify)       Image: Construction of the construction o			ement For:						500.00									
State:       District:       Memo (tem 62/10 AR         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       B.       Justin Boyd Campaign Committee         Mailing Address       P.O. Box 2625         City       State       Zip Code         Fur Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       AR       72902         Purpose of Disbursement       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011         Candidate Name       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336076         Boyd, Justin,       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 7.1         Memo Item #R       Other (specify)       Memo Item #R       Memo Item #R         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       C.       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336078       Amount of Each Disbursement file Period         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336078         Amount of Each Disbursement For:       Senate       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336078         City       State       Disbursement For:       Other (specify)       Transaction ID : 4336078										Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee         Mailing Address       P.O. Box 2625         City       State       Zip Code         Purpose of Disbursement       AR       72902         Candidate Name       Other (specify)       FEC Identification Number         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       250.00         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         State:       Disbursement For:       2017       AR         Purpose of Disbursement       Other (specify)       Date of Disbursement       Category/         State:       Disbursement For:       250.00       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Citer (specify)       Date of Disbursement       Citer (specify)         City       Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Of11       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336078         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       Of12       2017       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       President       Disbursement For:       Transaction ID : 4336078       Amount of Each Disbursement file Period         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       Other (specify) ▼       General       Other (specify) ▼			Other (spe	city) 🔻		Memo Item 62nd AR												
B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address       P.O. Box 2625         City       State       Zip Code         Fort Smith       Purpose of Disbursement       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR         Candidate Name       Other (specify)       General         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         State:       District:       Other (specify)         General       Other (specify)         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       C         City       State       Zip Code         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Other (specify)         City       State       Zip Code         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Other (specify)         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:																		
Mailing Address       P.O. Box 2625       07       12       2017         City       State       Zip Code       72902       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336076         Candidate Name       Boyd, Justin, , ,       Category/       Type       Amount of Each Disbursement this Period         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       Qustin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77       Memo Item AR         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       C.       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : 4336078         Candidate Name       Mary       La       71449       Date of Disbursement       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336078         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       011       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336078         Howard, FTank, , ,       Disbursement For:       011       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336078         Candidate Name       Disbursement For:       011       Category/       Transaction ID : 4336078 <td></td> <td colspan="7"></td> <td colspan="8"></td>																		
Fort Smith       AR       72902         Purpose of Disbursement Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011       Transaction ID : 4336076         Candidate Name       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77         State:       District:       President       Other (specify)       Memo Item         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       C.       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       City       State       Zip Code       71449         Purpose of Disbursement For:       Senate       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         City       State       Zip Code       Transaction ID : 4336078         Manunt of Each Disbursement For:       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Frank Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:       250.00       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA         Category/       Type       Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Frank Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:       Other (specify		Mailing Address P.O. Box 2625																
Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR       011         Candidate Name       011         Boyd, Justin, , ,       Category/ Type         Office Sought:       House         President       Disbursement For:         State:       District:         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)         C. Frank Howard Campaign Fund         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.         City         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.         City         Purpose of Disbursement         Prank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA         Condidate Name         Howard, Frank, , ,         Office Sought:       Disbursement For:         President       Disbursement For:		-		FEC Identification Number						umber								
Candidate Name       Gategory/ Type       Amount of Each Disbursement this Period         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         State:       District:       Other (specify)       Memo Item         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       C.       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       City       State       Zip Code         Many       La       71449         Purpose of Disbursement       Disbursement For:       250.00         City       State       Disbursement For:         City       State       011         Candidate Name       Dotter (specify)       FEC Identification Number         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       Other (specify)       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Senate       Primary       General         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE		1																
Boyd, Justin, , ,       Type         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:	-																	
Senate       Primary       General       Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77         State:       District:       AR         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Date of Disbursement         C. Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Of7 / 12 / 2017         City       State       Zip Code         Many       LA       71449         Purpose of Disbursement       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       O11         Candidate Name       Other (specify)       General         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:       Senate         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         State:       Disbursement For:       250.00       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Memo Item       24th LA		Boyd, Justin, , , Type																
State: District:     Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)        C. Frank Howard Campaign Fund      Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.     City   Many   Purpose of Disbursement   Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA   Candidate Name   Howard, Frank, , ,   Office Sought:   House   Disbursement For:   Senate   President   Office Sought:   House   Disbursement For:   Senate   President   Other (specify)     State:   Disbursements This Page (optional)																		
State:       District:       Memo Item         Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)       Date of Disbursement         C:       Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Memo Item       Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.         City       State       Zip Code         Many       LA       71449         Purpose of Disbursement       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       O11         Candidate Name       O11       Category/         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:       Senate         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         State:       District:       General         Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)																		
C. Frank Howard Campaign Fund       Date of Disbursement         Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Image: City         City       State       Zip Code         Many       LA       71449         Purpose of Disbursement       FEC Identification Number         Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       Image: Other (specify)         Candidate Name       Image: Other (specify)         Howard, Frank, , ,       Image: Other (specify)         Office Sought:       House         District:       Disbursement For:         Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)			Other (spe	сіту)					Memo Item									
Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       Image: Constraint of the second seco																		
Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.       07       12       2017         City       State       Zip Code       FEC Identification Number         Many       LA       71449       FEC Identification Number         Purpose of Disbursement       011       Transaction ID : 4336078         Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011       Category/ Type       Transaction ID : 4336078         Candidate Name       Category/ Type       Category/ Type       250.00       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Other (specify) ▼       Memo Item       24th LA	C.	Frank Howard Campaign Fund								M M / D D / Y Y Y Y								
Many       LA       71449         Purpose of Disbursement Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011         Candidate Name       011         Candidate Name       Category/ Type         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:         Senate       Primary         President       Other (specify)         State:       District:         Subtrotral of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.																
Many       LA       71449         Purpose of Disbursement Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011         Candidate Name       011         Candidate Name       Category/ Type         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:         Senate       Primary         President       Other (specify)         State:       District:         Subtrotral of Disbursements This Page (optional)		City	State Zip Code															
Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA       011         Candidate Name       011         Candidate Name       Category/ Type         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:         Senate       Primary         President       Other (specify)         State:       District:    Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)		-								FEC Identification Number								
Candidate Name       Category/ Type         Howard, Frank, , ,       Disbursement For:         Office Sought:       House         Senate       Primary         President       Other (specify)         State:       District:																		
Howard, Frank, , ,       Category/ Type         Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:         Senate       Primary       General         President       Other (specify)       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Memo Item         SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		011																
Office Sought:       House       Disbursement For:       250.00         Senate       Primary       General       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         President       Other (specify)       Memo Item         State:       District:       1000.00		Catedory/								of Each	Dist	ourser	nen	t this Perio	bd			
Senate       Primary       General       Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE         State:       District:       Other (specify)       Memo Item         SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)														250.00				
State:     District:       SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			-	General				Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE										
State:       District:         SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)       1000.00		President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻											10002			
		State: District:																
	s	JBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).					🕨					-9-		1000.00				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)				🕨	ſ										

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR	LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 147				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each	arate schedule(s) category of the Summary Page		k only 21b 28a					
	ny information copied from such Reports and State for commercial purposes, other than using the na									
$\backslash$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	0		$\sim$						
	Entergy Corporation Political Action	on Comm	NITTEE (ENPA	(C)						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Stuart Bishop Mailing Address P.O. Box 80993	Date of Disbursement								
	City	State	Zip Code			EEC Identification Number				
	Lafayette	LA	70508			FEC Identification Number				
	Purpose of Disbursement Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th LA		011		C					
	Candidate Name		Catego	nu/	Transaction ID : 4336079 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Bishop, Stuart, , ,			Туре						
		ement For:				500.00				
	State: District:	Primary Other (spe	General cify) ▼			Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th				
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
В.		Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address PO Box 58949		07 17 2017							
	City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number				
	New Orleans Purpose of Disbursement	LA	70013			С				
	Dale Atkins, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA			011	)11					
	Candidate Name			Catego	ry/	Transaction ID : 4336479 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period				
	Atkins, Dale, , ,	mant Fam		Туре		400.00				
	Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	ement For: Primary	General							
	State: District:	Other (spec				Dale Atkins, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA Memo Item				
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C.	Damon J. Baldone Campaign Fun	d			Date of Disbursement					
	Mailing Address 162 New Orleans Bloulevard				07 24 2017					
	City	State	Zip Code			FEC Identification Number				
	Houma Purpose of Disbursement	LA	70360			C				
	Damon Baldone, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA		011							
	Candidate Name		Catego	rv/	Transaction ID : 4337003 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
	Baldone, Damon, , ,		Туре							
		ment For:	nent For: Primary General			5000.00				
	State: District:	Other (spe				Damon Baldone, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA				
Г										
5	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).				•	5900.00				
ר	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/)			•	, ,				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use sepa	arate schedule(s)			NUMBER:			PA	GE	147 OF 147							
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each Detailed		ck only 21b 28a	22 28b		23 28c	26 ¥ 29		27 30b								
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na																	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Actio	on Comm	ittee (ENPA	C)														
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kirk Talbot Campaign fund		Date of Disbursement															
Mailing Address 9523 Jefferson Hwy.	Mailing Address 9523 Jefferson Hwy.									07 24 Y Y Y Y 07 24 2017							
City River Ridge Purpose of Disbursement	State LA	Zip Code 70123			FEC Identification Number												
Kirk Talbot, STATE HOUSE 78th LA		C Transaction ID : 4337004															
	albot, Kirk, , , Type							Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00									
State: District:	Primary Other (spec	General cify) ▼			Kirk Talbot, STATE HOUSE 78t												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.								Date of Disbursement									
Mailing Address																	
City Purpose of Disbursement							FEC Identification Number										
Candidate Name	Catego		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period														
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For: Primary	General	Туре	e													
State: District:	Other (spec	cify)			Memo Item												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Date of Disbursement																
Mailing Address																	
City								FEC Identification Number									
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For: Primary	General	Тур	e		-,		-									
State: District:	Other (spec	cify) ▼			Memo Item												
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional). TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only									2	500.00 8950.00							